BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

VITAL RECORDS

OF

TOPSFIELD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1903

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

SOLSCI
REF
F74
.T6T5
1903ax
8/19/04

EXPLANATIONS

THE following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; the church records now in the custody of the town clerk; the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; cemetery inscriptions; and a private record of deaths, covering the period of 1790–1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne, of Danvers, Mass. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been retained. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original record, usually enclosing the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Topsfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Compiler.*

TOPSFIELD

The Indian name for this locality was "Shenewemedy," but the first settlers applied the name of "New Meadows" to the grant of land which was made by the General Court, Nov. 5, 1639, to inhabitants of Salem and Ipswich. Oct. 18, 1648, the Court voted,—"The village at the newe medowes at Ipswich is named Toppesfeild." Oct. 18, 1650, it was established as a town.

Oct. 19, 1658, and May 29, 1664, bounds between Salem and Topsfield were established.

May 5, 1682, bounds between Wenham and Topsfield were established.

April 28, 1684 and May 31, 1697, bounds between Ipswich and Topsfield were established.

Feb. 25, 1701 and June 17, 1731, bounds between Boxford and Topsfield were established.

June 20, 1728, part of the territory was included in the new town of Middleton.

Feb. 16, 1774, part of the town of Ipswich, lying on the south side of the river, was annexed to Topsfield.

The population of Topsfield at different periods was as follows: 1765, 719; 1776, 773; 1790, 780; 1800, 789; 1810, 815; 1820, 866; 1830, 1010; 1840, 1059; 1850, 1170; 1900, 1030.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age.
abt. — about.
b. — born.
bef. — before.
bp. — baptized.
C. R. — church record.
ch. — child.
Co. — county.
CT. R. — court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d. — daughter ; day ; died.
Dea. — deacon.
G. R. 1. — gravestone record, Pine Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 2. — gravestone record, South Side Cemetery.
h. — husband.
inf. — infant.
int. — intention of marriage.
jr. — junior.
m. — male ; married ; month.
P. R. 1. — private record of deaths, 1790–1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne.
P. R. 2. — Henry Lake's account book, now in the possession of George Francis Dow.
s. — son.
sr. — senior.
unm. — unmarried.
w. — wife.
wid. — widow.
widr. — widower.
y. — year.

TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2. C. R.
Eleanor, d. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R.
Elisabeth, d.Nehemiah, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemia, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R.
John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.
John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1. C. R.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1693. C. R.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R.
Nehemia[h], s. John, bp. Mar. 2[2], 1724. C. R.
Remember, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1715. C. R.

ADAMS, Alathea Lamson, d. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Oct. 30, 1842.
Benjamin Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Dec. 25, 1833.
Benjamin Perley,* s. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Mar. 9, 1845.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. William R. and Rebecca J., June 6, 1845.
Catharine Cummings, d. Benjamin P. and Mary Ann, July 3, 1835.
Hannah, d. George, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.
Israel Putnam, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Sept. 15, 1837.
John Hammond, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Nov. 29, 1835.
Lemual P., s. Benjamin and Eliza G., Apr. 15, 1846.
Mary Ann, d. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Nov. 9, 1842.
Samuel,† s. Benjamin P. and Abby S., Mar. 19, 1845.
Sarah Mehitable, d. Benjamin F. and Mehitable, Sept. 11, 1844.
Thomas Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Oct. 30, 1839.

ADDLE, William, "Offered by Eliezer Lake," bp. Apr.–May, 1796. C. R.

AMES, see Eames.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Joseph and Hepzabah, Feb. 23, 1712-13.

*"Perley inserted by direction of father, Oct. 28, 1869."
† "Record should be Benjamin, not Samuel, born Mar. 9."

ANDREW, Anne, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.
Hephsibah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1760.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzabah, Oct. 14, 1717.
Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.
Robert, s. James, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Hepzabah, Oct. 6, 1715.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Aaron Augustus, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1823.
Amasa, s. James, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R.
Cynthia, d. Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 24, 1803.
David, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R.
Elisha Perkins, s. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1772.
Esther, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1693. C. R.
Harriet Maria, d. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1834.
Hephzibah, d. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1691. C. R.
James, s. John, bp. July—, 1707. C. R.
James, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C. R.
James, s. James, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.
John, s. James, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R.
John Henry, s. Moody and Mary, Mar. 25, 1838.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R.
Joseph, s. Robert, Sept. 18, 1657. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, May 27, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 11, 1798.
Joseph Edwin, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1831.
Joshua, s. John, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R.
Lilburn, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1688. C. R.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.
Martha, d. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1673. CT. R.
Moody, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 30, 1800.
Nathaniel, s. Mr. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford," Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.
Patience, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1692. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R.
Ruth, d. Robert, May 27, 1664. CT. R.
Salome, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1765.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.
Samuell, s. James, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 24, 1694-5. C. R.

ANDREWS, William Henry, s. William M. and Emeline, July 12, 1849.
William Moody, s. Moody and Mercy, June 11, 1827.

AVERELL (see also Averill), Abiel, s. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R.
Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1704.
Ammi, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1779.
Annis, d. Solomon and Anna, Mar. 6, 1795.
Asa, s. Solomon and Anna, Nov. 16, 1797.
Azariah, s. Nathaniel jr. and Hannah [2d. w.], Feb. 11, 1778.
Betsey B., d. Moses and Mehetable, Mar. 14, 1816.
Cynthia Ellen, d. Cyrus, Aug. 18, 1843.
Cyrus, s. Solomon and Anna, Oct. 30, 1802.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, June 12, 1762.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1796.
David, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.
Dolly, d. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1794.
Dorothy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1784. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R.
Edward Augustus, s. Thomas and Sophronia, May 3, 1832.
Edwin Wallace, s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1838.
Elijah, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R.
Elijah, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Dec. 21, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1797.
Eliza, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.
Ephraim, s. Azariah and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1813.
Eunice, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.
Eunice, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, June 4, 1805.
Ezekill, s. Paul and Sarah, March 13, 1707-8.
George Franklin, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Jan. 6, 1844.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Feb. 13, 1707-8.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1750.
Hannah, d. Moses and Mehetable, June 3, 1813.
Harriet Wood, d. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, May 20, 1847.
Hepsibah, d. Paul and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1709.
Hiram, s. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1802.
Irene, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1804.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1767.
Isaac Newton, s. Luke and Sally, Aug. 7, 1819.
Israel, s. Job and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1713.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R.
Jabez, s. William, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.
Jacob, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1702.
Jacob, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1799.
James, s. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1703. C. R.
Jemimah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, Apr. 25, 1715.

AVERELL, Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 21, 171-.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1767.
Job, s. Job and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1707.
John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1711.
John Merrill, s. Moses and Mehetable, b. at Middleton, Mar. 22, 1826.
Joseph, s. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1719-20.
Joseph, s. Paul, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1764.
Judeth, d. Job and Susanna, May 4, 1710.
Keziah, d. Job and Susanna, May 6, 1715.
Luke, s. Isaac. "It being the first Child ye Rev^d^ M^r^. Breck Bp. after his Ordination." bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Dec. 11, 1712.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1782.
Lydia Ann, d. Luke and Sally, May 20, 1816.
Mahitable, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Apr. 26, 170-.
Martha Ann, d. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Sept. 19, 1841.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Aug. 15, 1710.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R.
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1789.
Mary, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.
Mary Ellen, d. Thomas and Sophronia, June 15, 1835.
Mehetabel Foster, d. Luke and Sally, Mar. 28, 1814.
Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1774.
Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 5, 1786.
Moses, s. Moses and Mehetable, Oct. 8, 1808.
Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Oct. 9, 1809.
Moses, s. Moses and Mehetable, b. at Middleton, Dec. 22, 1827.
Myraim, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 9, 1709.
Nabby, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1747.
Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Dorothy, May 1, 1767.
Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1803.
Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1711.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer [and Mehitable], Nov. 23, 1717.
Priscilla, d. Elijah and Mary, May 17, 1792.
Rachel, d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Salem, Apr. 16, 1816.
Royal Augustus, s. Moses and Mehetable, May 10, 1811.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, June 9, 1706.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 1, 1748-9. C. R.
Salenda, d. Moses and Mehetable, Aug. 18, 1809.
Sara, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1706.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, April 2, 1713.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Joanna, June 20, 1760.

AVERELL, Sarah, d. Moses [deceased] and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1798.
Sarah, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1800.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1765.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1769.
Stephen, s. William, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.
Stephen P., s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1792.
Susanna, d. Job, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, July 22, [170-.]
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1713.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1798.
Thomas Leverett, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Nov. 1, 1829.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Abiel, s. wid. Ann, bp. [May –,] 1720. C. R.
Abigail, d. William, Mar. 8, 1673-4. CT. R.
Amos, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Mar. 25, 1747.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Prissilla, Dec. 3, 1730.
Daniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 16, 1711. C. R.
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Feb. 24, 1731-2.
Ebenezar, s. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1735-6.
Ebenezer, s. William, Oct. 14, 1669. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1718. C. R.
Elijah, s. Luke and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1742-3.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.
Emma, d. John, bp. [May-Aug.] 1715. C. R.
Ezekiell, s. William, July 24, 1675. CT. R.
George, s. Thomas and Sophrona, Jan. 5, 1844.
Hanah, d. William, Dec. 18, 1667. CT. R.
Isaac, s. William, Nov. 10, 1680. CT. R.
Isaac, s. Luke and Sarah, June 2, 1740.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Prissilla, March 18, 1728-9.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R.
Job, s. William, Jan. 1, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R.
Joseph, s. Paul, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R.
Katherine, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R.
Lidia, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 2, 1735.
Luke, s. Ebinesar and Susannah, Aug. 2, 1699.
Mary, d. Luke and Sarah, July 14, 1730.
Mary, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Aug. 1, 1739.
Moses, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1709-10. C. R.
Moses, s. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1732-3.
Moses, s. "the second of that name," Luke and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1738.
Nathaniel, s. William, Oct. 13, 1664. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1664.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1700.

AVERILL, Paul, s. William and Hannah, June 21, 1677.
Paul, s. Paul, bp. June 1, 1712. C. R.
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 1, 1742.
Rebecka, d. William, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R.
Ruth, d. Luke and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1727-8.
Samuel, s. Job and Susanna, June 7, 1720.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Mar. 23, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.
Silas, s. William, May 1, 1679. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 23, 1704. C. R.
Susanna, d. Luke and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1746.
Thomas, s. William, Dec. 9, 1672. CT. R.
———, s. William, Jan. 26, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.

BACON, Molly, d. Retia, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R.
Jacob, s. Retiah, bp. Feb. 17, 1751. C. R.
Susanna, d. Retia, bp. "at Boxford," July 17, 1757. C. R.

BAKER, David, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 28, 1751.
Ebenezer, twin, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Mr. [Thomas], bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, March 23, 1723.
Jacob, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1732.
John, s. Mr. Thomas and Priscillah, Jan. 6, 1690-1. CT. R.
John, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1719.
John, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1733.
John, s. Lieut. John and Anna, Aug. 19, 1755.
John, s. John and Mary, July 2, 1764.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1749.
Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1716.
Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, May 23, 1741.
Martha, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Oct. 14, 1682. CT. R.
Martha, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1755.
Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1746.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R.
Mary, d. Lieut. John and Mary, July 23, 1762.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R.
Moses, s. Lieut. John and Anna, June 1, 1758.
Olif, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1759.
Pricilla, d. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1674. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. John and Anna, July 5, 1752.
Priscilla, d. Lieut. John and Anna, July 5, 1752.
Prisillah, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, April 14, 1718.
Prissilla, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1724.
Rebecka, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1685. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1753.
Samuel, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1739-40.

BAKER, Sarah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, May 24, 1743.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, June 14, 1755.
Symonds, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1735-6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Feb. 17, 1687-8. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1729-30.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1752.
Thomas, s. John, jr., bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.
William, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1737-8.

BALCH, Abraham, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Nov. 15, 1794.
Allen, s. Robert and Sarah, July 19, 1791.
Anstis Pitman, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Salem, Aug. 17, 1812.
Archalus, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1750.
Benjamin Johnson, s. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1826.
Betsey, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1786.
Cornealus, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1749.
Cornelus, s. Cornelius and Martha, Dec. 23, 1748.
Daniel Perkins, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], July 24, 1797.
David, s. David, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R.
David, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1715.
David, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 4, 1740-1.
David, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1753.
David Burnham, s. David 3d and Betty, June 29, 1784.
Dilley, d. Robert and Sarah, May 6, 1784.
Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Aug. 27, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius and Martha, Feb. 22, 1746-7.
Eunice, d. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1811.
George Edwin, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1839.
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 15, 1746-7.
Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1770.
Hannah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Salem, July 8, 1810.
Humphrey, s. Perley and Sarah, May 18, 1818.
Humphrey P., s. Humphrey and Hannah P., May 28, 1844.
Israel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1756.
Israel, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Sept. 14, 1788.
Jeremiah, s. Perley and Sarah, May 17, 1823.
John, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1716.
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1742.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1776.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, June 25, 1779.
John Capen, s. John, bp. June 23, 1805. C. R.
Joseph, s. Cornelious and Martha, Apr. 14, 1745.
Joshua, s. David and Hannah, July 17, 1720.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 22, 1749.
Joshua, s. David, jr., bp. June 11, 1769. C. R.
Mary, d. Cornelious and Martha, Feb. 15, 1740-1.

BALCH, Mary, d. John, bp. June–Aug., 1801. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H., Nov. 25, 1818.
Martha, d. Cornelious and Martha, Apr. 9, 1743.
Martha, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.
Mehitable, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.
Mehitable, d. Perley and Sarah, May 16, 1814.
Moody, s. Roger and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1794.
Moses, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1777.
Nabby, d. Cornelius, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R.
Nancy, d. Robert and Sarah, June 10, 1789.
Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1807.
Nehemiah Charles, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1834.
Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1783.
Perley, s. Perley and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1809.
Polly, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Mar. 7, 1792.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1780.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1758.
Richard, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1762.
Richerd, s. Cornelius, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
Robert, s. John and Rebeckah, July 25, 1745.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1772.
Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, May 26, 1755.
Sally, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], June 19, 1800.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1743-4.
Samuel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1755.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 18, 1768.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1781.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R.
Sarah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H., Apr. 24, 1815.
Solomon, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1773.
Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1759.
Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1761.
William, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1752.
William, s. David, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1764.
William Henry, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H., Mar. 16, 1823.

BALEY (see also Bayley), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1750-1.

BARTON, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1685. CT. R.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 28, 1683. CT. R.

BATCHELDER (see also Batcheller, Batchellor), Amos, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1795.

BATCHELDER, Anna, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1801.
Anne, d. John and Anne, June 10, 1741.
Annette Smith, d. Dr. Joseph C. and Anna, June 12, 1843.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., Jan. 12, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1812.
John, s. John and Anne, Oct. 29, 1743.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1800.
May Leslie, d. Joseph C. and Anna W., Sept. 27, 1846.
Phebe, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1797.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1809.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.
Jacob, s. John and Lydia, July 2, 1779.
John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1768.
Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1770.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1765.

BATCHELLOR (see also Batchelder), Jacob, s. John, bp. —, 1775. C. R.

BATES, Elizabeth, d. Francis, Jan. 20, 1661[-2]. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Francis, Aug. 17, 1659. CT. R.
Symond, s. Francis, Dec. 27, 1660. CT. R.

BAYLEY (see also Baley), Billy, s. Benjamin, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.
Dinah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1766.
Ednah, d. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R.
Woodbridge, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Dolly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1821.
Irene Augusta, d. Samuel and Nabby, June 12, 1832.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, Oct. 25, 1836.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Amos, s. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 18, 1798.
Almira, d. Silas and Mehitable, Mar. 15, 1815.
Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, June 24, 1807.
Joseph, s. Silas and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1796.
Josiah, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1812.
Nathaniell, s. Edmund, bp. "at Salem," Apr. 17, 1768. C. R.
Sally, d. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 8, 1794.

BICKFORD, Samuel, s. Silas and Mehitable, July 31, 1809.
Silas, s. Silas and Mehitable, b. at Boxford, June 8, 1802.
William, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1804.

BIGSBEE (see also Bixby), Elezabeth, d. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1697.
Jacob, s. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, April 29, 1700.
Jemimah, d. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1702.
Nathan, s. Benjamen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1694.

BISHOP, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. June 29, 1701. C. R.

BIXBE, Abijah, s. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1725.

BIXBY (see also Bigsbee, Bixbe, Byxbe), Albert Warren, s. Asa B. and Lucy A., May 28, 1840.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, July 9, 1751.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1759.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Peggy, July 24, 1786.
Asa Bradstreet, s. Asa and Eleanor, June 25, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 2, 1747-8.
Benjamin, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1812.
Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1678.
Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, May 18, 1704.
Charles Pinckney, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Oct. 14, 1824.
Charles Warren, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1844.
Clara, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, June 26, 1847.
Clara Brown, d. Elbridge S., June 26, 1847.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1751.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, July 4, 1815.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. "on a week day, in the 2d Parrish in Boxford in a private house, ye child being sick," May 17, 1758. C. R.
Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 25, 1756.
Elbridge Sumner, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1811.
Eleanor How, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 1, 1819.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1743-4.
Emily, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, May 24, 1847.
Enos, s. Benjamin and Anne, June 4, 1758.
George, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 7, 1691-2. C. R.
George, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 7, 1762.
George, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Aug. 3, 1822.
George Walter, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., Aug. 15, 1841.
Harriet Almira, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct. 18, 1842.
Hasket Gerry, s. Asa and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1810.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.

Bixby, John, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 17, 1709. C. R.
John Quincy, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1829.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.
Joseph Addison, s. Asa B. and Lucy A., Dec. 26, 1842.
Julia, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1807.
Kezia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R.
Louisa, d. Asa and Eleanor, May 27, 1815.
Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 4, 1813.
Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1820.
Lucretia Manser, d. Asa B. and Lucy A., Oct. 27, 1838.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. July –, 1708. C. R.
Martha, d. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, June 29, 1705.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. May –, 1707. C. R.
Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1747.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1719.
Nathaniell, s. George, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.
Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 18, 1764.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1745.
Samuell, s. Benjamen, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anne, May 20, 1753.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Peggy, Aug. 19, 1771.
Sarah Abba, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1839.
Silas Crowninshield, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 22, 1827.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1732.
Sophia, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 7, 1822.
Sophia Ann, d. Asa and Eleanor, Jan. 24, 1825.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.
William Harrison, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 15, 1826.
———, d. George and Lydia A., Apr. 14, 1846.

BLACK, Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. "at Boxford," May 11, 1755. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1667. CT. R.
Edmond, s. Daniell, Feb. 6, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.
John, s. Daniell, July 28, 1672. CT. R.
Margrett, d. Daniel, Oct. 21, 1665. CT. R.
Mehitabell, d. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1671-2. CT. R.

BLAISDELL, Eunice, d. Samuel and Annis, Sept. 26, 1819.
James, s. Samuel and Annis, Apr. 6, 1824.
John, s. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 22, 1832.
Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, Mar. 3, 1815.
Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 12, 1823.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman, Boreman, Borman, Bourman), Adelaide Louisa, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Sept. 9, 1841.

BOARDMAN, Alfred, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., June 24, 1848.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1787.
Bishop, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1781.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 30, 1846.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1778.
Eunice Putnam, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 4, 1844.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1779.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [date not recorded].
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1790.
Sally, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1793.
Susan, d. John and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1844.
Thomas Greenleaf, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., Feb. 12, 1839.

BOND, William Arthur, s. John and Mary J., May 25, 1849.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Daniel, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1746.
Eunice, d. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1755.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1748.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1750-1.

BOREMAN (see also Boardman), David, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. CT. R.

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R.
Abigell, d. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1700.
David, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Daniel, Feb. 18, 1770. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 16, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1711.
Thomas, s. Daniel, July 15, 1666. CT. R.
Wait John, s. Daniell, Aug. 23, 1676. CT. R.

BOURMAN (see also Boardman), Hana, d. [D]aniell and Hana, Feb. 18, 1670.

BOWDEN, Susana, d. Michaell and Sara, June 10, 1670.

BOWERY, Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R.

BOYD, Ann, d. Samuell, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.
Eliezer, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.

BRACKETT, Ann Elizabeth, d. Charles C. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1844.
Charles Oliver, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1834.
George Alonzo, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1836.

BRADLEY, Mary, d. John, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

BRADSTREET, Abby Atossa, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1839.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Matta, Dec. 31, 1786.
Abigail Balch, d. William and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1814.
Albert Gray, s. Dudley and Polly, May 19, 1805.
Ann, d. Mr. John, Sept. 9, 1679. CT. R.
Ann, d. Simon, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.
Anna Jane, d. William, jr. and Judith M., May 8, 1846.
Anne, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1724.
Asa, s. Samu[e]l and Sarah, April 20, 1736.
Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 29, 1769.
Asa, s. Asa and Nabby (Balch), Sept. 8, 1793.
Asa Perkins, s. William and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1816.
Bille, s. Henry, bp. ———, 1775. C. R.
Bœnarges, s. John and Rebekah, July 1, 1733.
Charlotte, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1821.
Cornelius Balch, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1796.
Cynthia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.
Cynthia, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 3, 1802.
Daniel, s. Henry, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R.
Dorothee, d. Mr. [John], bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.
Dudley, s. Simond and Elizabeth, May 27, 1716.
Dudley, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1765.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 16, 1796.
Dudley, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1731.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 4, 1767.
Elijah, s. William and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1829.
Elisabeth [bp. as Eliza], d. Dudley and Polly, Jan. 11, 1803.
Elisabeth Day, d. Capt. John and Priscilla, 2d w., July 30, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1712.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1743-4.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R.
Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1823.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 15, 1733.
Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1760.
Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. —, 1801. C. R.
Eunice Cornelia, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1824.
Fanny, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1825.
Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1834.
Henry, s. Simon and Anne, Nov. 30, 1741.

Bradstreet, Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, July 12, 1770
Herbert Morrison, s. Asa and Nancy, July 12, 1848.
Huldah, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.
Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1754.
Israel Rea, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1693-4.
John, s. Simond and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1717-18.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1771.
John, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 8, 1792.
John, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1811.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Dudley and Polly, Oct. 1, 1808.
Joseph, s. Simon and Elizabeth, May 13, 1727.
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1771.
Joseph, s. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 10, 1800.
Joseph P., s. Josiah and Sally, Apr. 11, 1846.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1804.
Lois, d. Jemima Towne, Nov. 28, 1753.
Louise K., d. William and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1832.
Luce, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1724.
Lucy, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1758.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.
Lydia, d. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 30, 1813.
Lydia, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1820.
Margret, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1696.
Margrett, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1720.
Mariette, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1818.
Mary, d. Simon and Elizabeth, May 10, 1731.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R.
Mehetable, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, July 19, 1828.
Mehitable, d. John and Elisabeth, June 2, 1751.
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Mar. 29, 1793.
Mercy, d. Mr. [John], bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.
Mercy, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1728.
Molly, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1748.
Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1773.
Moses, s. Samuel and Matta, July 26, 1800.
Moses, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1827.
Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1830.
Nathaniel, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, Sept. 20, 1795.
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.
Philip, s. Simon and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1744-5.
Polly, d. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 10, 1798.
Porter, s. Dudley and Polly, Dec. 1, 1789.
Priscilla, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1745.

BRADSTREET, Prissila, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1722.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1766.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Matta, Nov. 4, 1791.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1799.
Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Dudley and Polly, Mar. 7, 1812.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1764.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Matta, Aug. 26, 1789.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1699-1700.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1726-7.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, March 8, 1729-30.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R.
Sarah Abby, d. William, jr., Apr. 3, 1848.
Simon, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1682. CT. R.
Simon, s. Sarah Perkins, Aug. 29, 1704.
Simon, s. Simond and Elizabeth, April 21, 1714.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Dudley and Polly, Apr. 6, 1807.
Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1844.
William, s. Asa and Nabby [Balch], June 26, 1792.
William, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1823.
———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.
———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.
———, d. John, Oct. 19, 1844.
———, d. William, jr. and Judith M., Oct. 6, 1849.

BRECK, Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1788.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1787.
Hannah, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1789.

BRIDGES, Benjamin, s. Edmond, Jan. 2, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.
Edmond, s. Edmond, Oct. 4, 1660. CT. R.
Edmund, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1687. CT. R.
James, s. John, Jan. 3, 1670 [-1]. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah, May 29, 1680. CT. R.

BROWN (see also Browne), Cynthia, d. Eli, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, b. at Boxford, Aug. 16, 1804.
———, s. John and Emeline, Oct. 12, 1849.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Molly, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.

BUCKMAN, Joses, s. Mrs. Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1692. C. R.

BURCH, Jedidiah, s. James, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R.

BURTON, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1709. C. R.
Benjeme, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1708.
David, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1721.

BURTON, David, s. John, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Mar. 13, 1699.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Hanah, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Aug. 12, 1692.
Hannah, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Henry, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1706.
Jacob, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
John, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1711.
Lydia, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, May 4, 1694.
Lydia, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1716.
Samuell, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.

BUSSWELL (see also Buzzell), Joseph, s. Samuell, Aug. 20, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, June 1, 1677. CT. R.

BUTLER, Mary, d. Valentine and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1712.
Valentine, s. Valentine and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1714.
Valentine, d. [*sic.*] Dorcas, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R.

BUZZELL (see also Busswell), John, s. wid., bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.
Ruth, d. wid., bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1727-8.
Amos, s. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1722.
Nathan, s. "second of that name," Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1730.

CAIN, Rachel, d. —— and ——, June 8, 1750.

CANADA, John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1779.

CAPEN, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.
John, s. Joseph and Priscilla, June 15, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. C. R.
Mary, d. Rev. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1688-9. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-6. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1717. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, July 13, 1695.
Priscilla, d. Mr. Joseph and Priscilla, Sept. 1, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, April 2, 1699.

CARROLL, Anthony, s. Anthony,———,1666. CT. R.
John, s. Anthony, Oct. 19, 1663. CT. R.

CARROLL, Kathren, d. Anthony, June 31 [*sic.*], 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Anthony,———,1666. CT. R.
Pricilah, d. Anthony, Mar. 19, 1660. CT. R.

CAVE, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1677-8. CT. R.
Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, July 9, 1682. CT. R.
Hanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.
Sara, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.
Siluester, s. Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 22, 1716-7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, May 29, 1715.

CHANNELL,——, s. William, April 3, 1845.

CHAPMAN, Anna Jane, d. Amos S. and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1846.
Eugene Barker, s. John K. and Ruby D., Apr. 13, 1845.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Rebeckah Smith, May 3, 1738.
Jonathan Perkins, s. Jonathan, "Of Linebrook." bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R.
Lewis Anson, s. Amos S. and Eliza A., July 23, 1848.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar.–,1722-3. C. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R.

CHASE, Sarah, d. James, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish." Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

CHEVER, Peter Osgood, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Mar. 18, 1764. C. R.
Samuell, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8, 1765. C. R.

CHUTE, Joseph, s. Michael, bp. "at Newbury," Sept. 25, 1757. C. R.

CLARK (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, d. Jacob and Mary, May 3, 1731.
Dan, s. Dan, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R.
Dan, s. Dan, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R.
Daniell, s. Dan and Martha, Feb. 4, 1733-4.
Dorhty, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649.
Dorothea, d. Jacob and Mary, July 7, 1739.
Elesabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647.
Elijah, s. Israel and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1730-1.
Elijah, s. Dan and Martha, June 20, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1681.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1753.
Humphrey, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 21, 1741.
Humphrey Harrison, s. David and Mary P., Dec. 13, 1846.
Israel, s. Israel and Mercy, April 11, 1732.
John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1694.

CLARK, Maria Clinton, d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1843.
Mary, d. Dan and Martha, Sept. 24, 1732.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 30, 1733.
Mercy, d. Israel and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1734.
Samuell, s. Daniell, and Damaris, Jan. 13, 1690-1. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Dan, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1736.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, March 15, 1737.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Anna P., Nov. 21, 1820.
Anna, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1769.
Anna, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R.
Bathshaba, d. Israel and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1743.
Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1841.
Damaris, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 17, 1698.
Dan, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 2, 1707.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. 26, 1657. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1665. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 22, 1774.
Daniel, s. "second of that name," Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1777.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Damaris, July 3, 1695.
David, s. Daniell and Damaris, "still born," Dec. 12, 1709.
David, s. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 1, 1748.
David, s. Humphrey and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1813.
David Sidney, s. David and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1848.
Dority, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649. CT. R.
Elijah, s. Daniell, bp. Apr. 2, 1693. C. R.
Elijah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1772.
Elijah, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647. CT. R.
Erastus, s. Israel and Olive, Nov. 3, 1801.
Erastus Kenny, s. Samuel and Anna P., Aug. 20, 1828.
George, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1833.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 9, 1735.
Humphrey, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1668.
Humphrey, s. Daniell and Damaris, Dec. 18, 1703.
Humphrey, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R.
Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1780.
Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1783.
Humphrey, s. Samuel and Anna P., Apr. 6, 1826.
Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 13, 1765.
Israell, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 28, 1701.
Jacob, s. Daniell and Damaris, Mar. 23, 1696-7.
Jacob, s. Israel and Marcy, Aug. 8, 1744.
John, s. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1661. CT. R.

CLARKE, Judith, d. Daniell, Jan. 21, 1659[-60]. CT. R.
Marcy, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1767.
Maria Theresa, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Sept. 4, 1813.
Marsy, d. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 10, 1699.
Martha, d. Daniell, Nov. 22, 1655. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniel, Nov. 1, 1645.
Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 16, 1694.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1755.
Mary, d. Elijah, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R.
Mercy, d. Israel and Olive, Jan. 21, 1806.
Moody, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R.
Moses, s. Israel and Olive, Mar. 18, 1800.
Moses Perley, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R.
Samuel, s. Daniel, Dec. 5, 1663. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1690-1. C. R.
Samuel, s. Israel and Marcy, Mar. 13, 1741.
Samuel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, May 15, 1778.
Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, Apr. 4, 1797.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 6, 1823.
Sarah, d. Daniell, Jan. 31, 1651. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Damaris, Jan. 1, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1738.
Sarah, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1772.
Sarah Swett, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Apr. 10, 1815.
William Palmer, s. Samuel and Anna P., Jan. 12, 1831.
William Wallace, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 3, 1838.

CLEAVELAND, Ebenezer, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.
Elisha Lord, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 26, 1806.
Experience, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1795.
John, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Mar. 12, 1800.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Experience 2d w., Feb. 15, 1802.
Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, Aug. 26, 1760.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., June 11, 1793.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Aug. 16, 1796.
William Neal, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1798.

CLIFFORD, Edwin Spofford, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1839.
William Wallace, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1836.

CLOUGH, Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1734.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.
Oliver, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

COFFEEN, Mary, d. Michael and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1747.
Mary, d. Mical, "on account of Eliezer Lake & his wife, ye grand Parents, who took it as yr own," bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R.
John, s. Michael and Lydia, July 28, 1727.
Michael, s. Michael and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1728.
Robert, s. Miall, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R.

COGSWELL, Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.

COLE, Mary Ellen, d. John K., Jan. 27, 1845.

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Allis, d. Isaac, jr. and Allis, Dec. 10, 1695.
Benjamin, s. John, Feb. 23, 1672[-3]. CT. R.
David, s. John and Susannah, April 15, 1698.
Isaac, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 25, 1695.
John, s. Isaack, June 7, 1666. CT. R.
Marsy, d. Isaac, jr. and Francas, June 5, 1699.
Mary, d. Isaack, Feb. 16, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Susannah, May 15, 1700.
Rebecka, d. Isaack, Apr. 1, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Jan. 28, 1661[-2]. CT. R.
Steben, s. Issacc, Feb. 27, 1680 [-1] CT. R.
Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1701-2.
Thomas, s. Isaack, June 27, 1670. CT. R.
———, s. Isaack, Aug. 28, 1660. CT. R.
———, s. Isaack, Nov. 2, 1661. CT. R.
———, s. Isaack, Dec. 6, 1662. CT. R.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigal, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 28, 1743.
Andrew, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848-9.
Annah, d. David and Annah, Oct. 20, 1734.
Archelus, s. David and Sarah, June 1, 1752.
Daniel, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1749.
David, s. David and Annah, Mar. 26, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1749.
Eliezer, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. David and Annah, Sept. 19, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1751.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1746-7.
Isaac, s. Lydia How, Dec. 4, 1719.
Isaac, s. Elisha and Mary, Apr. 24, 1751.
Issaack, s. Isaack, Sept. 15, 1664. CT. R.
Jemimah, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, July 4, 1704.

CUMMINGS, Jereusha, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, Feb. 17, 1710.
Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Mar. 19, 1730-1.
Jonathan, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1743.
Luce, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1747.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, June 28, 1749.
Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. John, Sept. 10, 1659. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 22, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R.
Pallatiah, s. Isacc, jr. and Francas, May 15, 1707.
Samuel, s. David and Annah, Feb. 28, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 10, 1746.
Stephen, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1744-5.
Susanna, d. David and Annah, May 8, 1737.
William, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. CT. R.

CONANT, Aaron, s. Aaron and Eunice, May 13, 1787.
Aaron, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 7, 1817,
Aaron Franklin, s. Aaron and Hitty, Oct. 2, 1823.
Abraham Killam, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Jan. 28, 1821.
Albert Austin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., June 25, 1833.
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1828.
Calvin, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Daniel Elvan, s. John and Ann Maria, Jan. 18, 1833.
Elbridge Fisk, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Dec. 3, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Elizabeth Maria, d. John and Ann Maria, Aug. 12, 1823.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1780.
Eunice Cummings, d. William and Elizabeth, "of Lyndebrook," bp. July 10, 1825. C. R.
Hannah Killam Fisk, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Aug. 27, 1822.
Irene, d. John and Ruth, July 14, 1825.
Jehodin, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.
Jerusha, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1793.
John Brown, s. John and Ann Maria, May 25, 1826.
Joshua, s. wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.
Lois, d. Moses, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R.
Lot, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. C. R.
Louis, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. John and Ann Maria, Sept. 22, 1821.
Matte, d. Moses, "of Linebrook," bp. May 5, 1782. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Hitty, Nov. 10, 1819.

CONANT, Pelatiah, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R.
Rebecca Killam Dodge, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Mar. 17, 1828.
Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1822.
Sally, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1796.
Sally, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1830.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice, June 17, 1784.
Samuel Dorman, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 14, 1819.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.
William, s. Mr. [Lot?] bp. Mar. 12, 1720-1. C. R.
William, s. Moses, "of Linebrook," bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R.
William, s. Aaron and Eunice, July 24, 1801.
William Meriam, s. Aaron and Hitty, Mar. 15, 1818.
William Pierpont, s. John and Ann Maria, July 22, 1828.
———, d. Nathaniel and Sophronia, Apr. 27, 1846.

CONLEY, Elizabeth Ellen, d. James H. and Eunice, Oct 31, 1845.

COWAN, Elizabeth, d. George, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.

CREE, Asa, s. John and Martha, Feb. 10, 1755.
Benjamin Raddan, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 17, 1799.
Cornealues, s. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. John and Martha, July 24, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1796.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1794.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 1795-Feb. 1796. C. R.
Joseph, s. John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1753.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R.
Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Jane, July 25, 1778.
Joshua, s. Richard and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1768.
Levina, d. Joseph and Jane, May 17, 1802.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1797.
Martha, d. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 27, 1783.
Mehitabel, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.
Molle, d. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1763.
Molly, twin, d. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.
Moses, twin, s. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1756.
Richard, s. Nicholues and Kezia, Aug. 13, 1727.
Ruth, d. Elisabeth Hobbs, Dec. 22, 1786.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1792.
Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1760.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1800.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah, ———, 1789.

CREED, Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R.

CREELMAN, ———, d. George, July 21, 1844.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cummins), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1721.
Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1769 [bp. Mar. 19, 1769].
Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Oct 8, 1771.
Alfred, s. William and Sarah, May 28, 1823.
Almira, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1829.
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.
Asa, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.
Asenath, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 23, 1804.
Betty, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 24, 1778.
Catharine, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1819.
Charlotte Porter, d. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Dec. 30, 1832.
Cynthia, d. Rev. Joseph, deceased, bp. Sept.-Oct., 1793. C. R.
Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1816.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 4, 172[4].
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
David, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 19, 1762.
David, s. David and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1785.
David, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, June 24, 1827.
Elijah, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 26, 1783.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1811.
Eunice, d. Elijah and Eunice, June 18, 1784.
Foster, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1800.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 30, 1751. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R.
Hiram, s. David and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1794.
Humphrey, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1822.
Isaac, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1767.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Lydia, 2d w., Oct. 18, 1799.
Israel, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 12, 1717.
Joanna Permela, d. Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1841.
John, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R.
John, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, July 12, 1755.
John Bordman, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
Jonah, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R.
Jonas, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 9, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. July 26, 1747. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 27, 1713.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R.

CUMMINGS, Judith, d. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1792.
Louisa, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 27, 1809.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.
Lydia, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1760.
Lydia, d. Jonathan [and Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1784.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Cyrus and Susanna, May 16, 1813.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1762.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1767.
Nabby, d. David and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1786.
Nabby, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Apr. 19, 1807.
Oliver, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., June 4, 1773.
Pamelia, d. David and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1788.
Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1758.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1781.
Porter Emerson, s. Samuel and Joanna, July 6, 1839.
Samuel, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 14, 1708-9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1774.
Samuel, s. David and Mehitable, July 7, 1790.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Nov. 4, 1829.
Samuell, s. John, Dec. 28, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1759.
Sarah, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1764.
Stebbins, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 3, 1706.
Susan, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1810.
Sylvester, s. David and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1793.
Sylvester, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1835.
Thomas, s. John, Oct. 6, 1658. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Isac and Mary, June 27, 1670.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R.
William, s. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1788.
William Perley, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1817.
William Scott, s. Alfred and Salome M., Dec. 26, 1848.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.
Allice, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 9, 1697. C. R.
Elisha, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1725. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. April 24, 1692. C. R.
Isaac, s. John, bp. June 14, 1696. C. R.

CUMMINS, Jerusha, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. July 17, 1692. C. R.
John, s. John, jr., bp. May 26, 1717. C. R.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1689-90. C. R.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr., bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.
Lydia, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R.
Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1720-1. C. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.
Samuell, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R.
Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Abner, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 15, 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 11, 1735-6. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R.
James, s. Zacheous, Dec. 12, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. John, Oct. 11, 1673. CT. R.
Lemuel, s. Jacob, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R.
Lydia, d. Eleazer, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R.
Mary, d. Zacheous, Feb. 10, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.
Mary, d. Zacheous, Nov. 11, 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Dec. 27, 1677. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 15, 1734. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Nathanael, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.
Sarah, d. Zacheous, Dec. 27, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 17, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," May 10, 1772. C. R.
Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R.
Thomas, s. John, Dec. 2, 1681. CT. R.
Zacheous, s. Zacheous, Jan. 4, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

CURTIOUS (see also Curtis), Hepsibah, d. Corp. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1694.
John, s. John and Prisilah, April 16, 1697.
Lidia, d. John and Presilah, April 8, 1701.
Mary, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 22, 1702-3.
Nathaniell, s. John and Presilah, Mar. 13, 1698-9.
Prissillah, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 27, 1695-6.
Samuell, s. Corp. John and Mary, May 31, 1698.

CURTIS (see also Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.
Abner, s. Abner, bp. "at Boxford 1st. chh." May 20, 1759. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R.
Betty, d. Eleazer, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R.

CURTIS, David, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.
Deborah, d. Zacheus, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 31, 1707. C. R.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 7, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, bp. June 24, 1694. C. R.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1685 [-6]. CT. R.
Hannah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1714. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 14, 1722.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.
Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R.
Hepzibah, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1694-5. C. R.
Isaac, s. Ephraim, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Israell, s. Thomas, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R.
Jacob, s. Ephraim, bp. June 1, 1701. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R.
John, s. John and Joannah, July 16, 1721.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 15, 1741.
Joseph, s. Zacheus, bp. April 17, 1692. C. R.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 8, 1726.
Mary, twin, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R.
Noah, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 28, 1731.
Pheebe, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.
Phoebe, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1689-90. C. R.
Phoebe, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 23, 1711-12. C. R.
Prudence, d. Zacheus, bp. Feb. 16, 1689-90. C. R.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1732-3.
Rachel, d. Amos, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1687-8. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. May 6, 1688. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1723-4.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1742-3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1727-8.
Samuel, twin, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R.
Samuell, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R.
Sarah, d. John and Presilah, July 4, 1705.
Sarah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.
Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.
Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R.
Solomon, s. wid. Vashti, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R.

CURTIS, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July—,1708. C. R.
Zechariah, s. Zacheus, bp. Sept. 9, 1688. C. R.

DAILY, Israel, s. Eunice Peabody, Sept. 6, 1824.

DALE, William Henry, s. Osgood and Susannah, June 9, 1840.

DALRYMPLE, see Delrymple.

DAVIS, Betty, d. Charles and Betty, May 20, 1774.
Charles, s. Charles and Betty, Mar. 15, 1779.
Hannah, d. Capt. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1755.
Israel, s. Capt. Israel, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R.
Israel, s. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1791.
John, s. Charles and Betty, June 15, 1795.
Marcy, d. Charles and Betty, Oct. 17, 1787.
Sally, d. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1783.

DAY, Timothy, s. Timothy, Jan. 19, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

DEATH, John, s. John, Jan. 2, 1676 [-7]. CT. R.
Oliver, s. John, May 21, 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, s. [Jo]hn and Mary, May 21 [1670].

DELAND, Lydia Perkins, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 2 1849.

DELRYMPLE, Mary, d. Andrew, bp. June 27, 1731. C. R.

DEMCY (see also Dempsy), Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.
Miriam, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

DEMPSY (see also Demcy), Francis, s. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers," May 17, 1772. C. R.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers," Mar. 14, 1773. C. R.

DENNIS, Edward Parker, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Dec. 1, 1829.
Frances Louisa, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers, Conn., Aug. 25, 1834.
Henrietta Pease, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers, Conn., Oct. 26, 1838.
Isabella Homes, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers, Conn., May 8, 1833.
Jane Abigail, twin, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28, 1824.
Jesse Appleton, twin, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28, 1824.
Joseph, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Feb. 14, 1828.
Mary, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Nov. 30, 1821.
Rodney, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Jan. 14, 1826.

DENNIS, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. at New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791.
Theodosia, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Mar. 10, 1823.

DEXTER, Mehitabel, d. Dr. Richard and Mehitabel, Nov. 3, 1742.

DICKINSON, George, s. Horace and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1837.
Horace, s. Horace and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1836.
Sarah Eunice, d. Horace, July 13, 1847.
Waldo, s. Horace and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1835.
———, d. Horace and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1839.

DODGE, Abel, s. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R.
Abigail, d. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1724.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R.
Amos, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1773.
Asa Waldo, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 11, 1821.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 20, 1807.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1813.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R.
Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 7, 1809.
Marinda, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1811.
Mary, d. Ruth, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 28, 1818.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.
Samuell, s. Mehetabell, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, July 23, 1775.
Solomon, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816.

DOENELL (see also Dwinell), Thomas, s. Michaell, Nov. 20, 1672. CT. R.

DONALDSON, Wellington, s. William and Elizabeth, May 7, 1849.

DONELL (see also Dwinell), Elizabeth, d. Michael, Apr. 17, 1677. CT. R.

DONNELL (see also Dwinell), Magdelen [also "Maudlin" and "Maclen"], d. Michaell, Feb. 24, 1678-9. CT. R.

DORMAN, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1746-7.
Amos, s. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1671[-2]. CT. R.
Amos, s. Amos and Dorothee, Mar. 2, 1711-12.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 20, 1735.
Damaris, d. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1666. CT. R.
Damaris, d. Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1729-30.
Damaris, d. Jacob and Marcy, Oct. 6, 1738.

DORMAN, Daniel, s. Thomas, July 27, 1673. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, July 30, 1739.
Daniel, s. "second of that name," Amos and Mary, June 26, 1741.
David, s. Jacob and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1733-4.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1703-4.
Dorathe, d. Amos and Dorathee, Sept. 17, 1703.
Dorcas, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 17, 1686. CT. R.
Dudly, s. Amos and Mary, Sept. 24, 1734.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy, bp. May 15, 1692. C. R.
Ellen, d. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1677. CT. R.
Ellinour, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 21, 1706.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 17, 1677.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 1, 1711. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1741.
Eunice, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1674. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Ephraim, July 30, 1680. CT. R.
Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1738-9.
Jabez, s. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1678. CT. R.
Jacob, s. [Lieut.] Ephraim and Mary, June 7, 1688. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, June 20, 1727.
Jacob, s. "second son of that name," Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 31, 1731-2.
Jesse, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 22, 1684. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1664[-5]. CT. R.
John, s. Timothy, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1744.
Joseph, s. Ensign [Amos], bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.
Judith, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 23, 1668[-9]. CT. R.
Judith, d. Amos and Dorothee, Dec. 2, 1705.
Judith, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1735-6.
Lidia, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 27, 1696.
Marcy, d. Jacob and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1735.
Mary, d. Thomas, Dec. 18, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim, Dec. 7, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Timothy, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. C. R.
Mary, d. Amos and Dorothee, June 1, 1719.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 8, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1740.
Philemon, s. Thomas and Judith, June 13, 1687. CT. R.
Phillimon, s. Jesse and Ruth, May 5, 1710.
Ruth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 26, 1686. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Jesse and Ruth, April 26, 1712.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Mercy, May 24, 1725.
Sarah, d. Thomas, June 1, 1676. CT. R.

DORMAN, Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1737.
Seth, s. Thomas and Judith, May 8, 1682. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 7, 1683. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 15, 1740.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Judith, Aug. 14, 1670.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. [May —,] 1708. C. R.
Thomas, s. Amos and Dorothee, June 6, 1714.
Thomas, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 22, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1738.
Timothy, s. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1663. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 29, 1689. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R.

DOWNS, Moses Henry, s. Moses and Anstiss P., Sept. 3, 1846.

DRESSER, Molly, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R.

DUNNELL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. [Nov.-Dec.] 1718. C. R.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.
Joseph, s. Michael, Jan. 26, 1681[-2]. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr.—, 1708. C. R.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1712. C. R.
Tryphena, d. Goodwife ———, April 7, 1689.

DURANT, Thomas Wendal, "A boy indented til of age to Jonas Merriam," bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R.

DUSTON, Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

DWANIELL, (see also Dwinell), David, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 20, 1708-9.
Jacob, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1714-15.
John, s. John and Mary, April 23, 1711.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Dinah, June 27, 1702.
Keziah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1703.
Mary, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, April 25, 1702.
Mary, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 30, 1703-4.
Michael, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1705-6.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 12, 1706.
Stephen, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1707-8.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Dinah, Aug. 12, 1715.
Triphenah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1705.
Triphosah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1709.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Dinah, Dec. 3, 1711.

DWENELL (see also Dwinell), Mary, d. Michaill, Jan. 21, 1668 [-9], CT. R.
Michaell, s. Michaell, Dec. 5, 1670. CT. R.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1719.
Amos, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 19, 1721-2.
Bartholomew, s. Michaell, jr. and Luce, April 5, 1728.
Benjamen, s. Doct. Michael and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1726.
Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.
George, s. Joseph and Prudence, May 15, 1716.
Hannah, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, Sept. 17, 1732.
Huldah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1768.
Israel, s. Jacob and Kazia, Nov. 2, 1740.
Israel, s. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 1, 1771.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Dinah, Sept. 11, 1719.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1718.
Luce, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, March 28, 1730.
Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1769.
Mary, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1724-5.
Mehitebel, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1775.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 19, 1720-1.
Michael, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1771.
Susanah, d. Micail and Mary, Sept. 5, [torn, abt. 1687]. CT. R.

DWINELL (see also Doenell, Donell, Donnell, Dunnell, Dwaniell, Dwenell, Dwinel, Dwonill), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 27, 1759.
Amos, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1753.
Amos, s. Archelaus, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R.
Anna, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1772.
Anne, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1763.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.
Bartholomew, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1763.
Betty, d. Zachariah, bp. June 2, 1749. C. R.
David Holt, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Dec. 5, 1820.
Elijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 24, 1756.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, "his second wife of that name," Oct. 29, 1733.
Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1720.
Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R.
Esther Mehetabel, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1828.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1741.

DWINELL, Eunice, d. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Sept. 23, 1770. C. R.
George, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
George Winslow, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1834.
Hannah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1709-10.
Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1753.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 31, 1758.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1761.
Hepzibah Sophia, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1826.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Kazia, Aug. 6, 1745.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R.
James, s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 2, 1728.
James, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
John, s. Jacob, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R.
John, s. Jacob and Kazia, June 15, 1747.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R.
John, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 9, 1819.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 14, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Archalus and Martha, Nov. 12, 1758.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
Louisa Richards, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 27, 1824.
Luce, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
Luce, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1760.
Luce Murphea, d. wid. Luce, Dec. 8, 1754.
Mahetabell, d. John, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
Mehitubel, d. Jacob and Kazia, April 30, 1748.
Micall, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
Michael, s. Michael, jr. and Luce, Jan. 6, 1734-5.
Michaell, s. Michaell and Mary, Dec. 5, 167[o].
Micheal, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1755.
Molly, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1761.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Kezia, June —, 1755.
Pheebe, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R.
Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R.
Ruth, d. wid. Susanna, "at ye house of Thomas Dwinell * * * ye child not being able to be brot to ye Meeting House," bp. June 10, 1744. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Kezia, Feb. 8, 1750-1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1756.
Ruth, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.

DWINELL, Samuell, s. Micall, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R.
Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1757.
Sarah Perkins, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1822.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1748.
Susanna, d. wid. [Eunice or Luce?], bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R.
Susannah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1746.
Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1751.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.
Willard Adolphus, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., May 31, 1831.
William, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1741.
Zacheriah, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1723.
Zechariah, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
———, ch. George, "on account of grandparents", bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R.

DWONILL (see also Dwinell), John, s. Mikell, sr. and Mary, Dec. 16, 1674.
Sarah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1697.
Thomas, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1693.
Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.

EAMES, Anna, d. Goodwife [Lydia], bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.

EASTMAN, Harriet Lake, d. Ebenezer and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1845.
William Henry, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1845.

EASTY (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
Aron, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1698-9.
Benjamen, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 9, 1701.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Heaster, May 4, 1739.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 18, 1702.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1760.
Hester, d. Aaron and Hester, June 29, 1741.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Jane, Mar. 12, 1682-3. CT. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1696.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 28, 1700.
John, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 26, 1697.
Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 22, 1684 [-5]. CT. R.
Susanah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1695.
William, s. Aaron and Hester, Aug. 2, 1748.

EASTYE (see also Esty), Jemima, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1696-7.
Liddia, d. Joseph and Jane, March 21, 1695-6.
Marsy, d. Joshua and Abigell, Jan. 12, 1701-2.
Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1694.

EATON, James, s. Timothy, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Aug. 14, 1763. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

EDWARDS, Abraham, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1752.
Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1756.
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.
Rice, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1746.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Charles Augustus, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 28, 1822.
Frederick Alfred, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Apr. 15, 1834.
George Porter, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 21, 1841.
John Edward, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Mar. 21, 1825.
Mary Abigail, d. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 26, 1829.
William Henry, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 22, 1823.

ELLIOTT (see also Elliot), Annah I., d. William H., Oct. 29, 1847.
Mary Abigail, d. Charles A. and Abigail L., Feb. 20, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William H. and Elizabeth S., Apr. 18, 1846.

EMERSON, Abigail, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1741.
Abigail, d. Peter, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R.
Billy, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R.
Bradstreet, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept.—, 1793. C. R.
Cornelius Waldo, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, March 5, 1739-40.
Dorothy, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1746.
Edward, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, July 13, 1738.
Elihu, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1743.
Eliza P., d. Billy and Ruth, June 7, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1730.
Hannah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1745.
Harriet Jane, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Apr. 22, 1843.
Harriet Josephine, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. —, 1813.
John, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1731.
John, s. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R.
John Walter, s. Thomas P. and Sarah P., June 15, 1837.
Joseph, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1747.
Joseph, s. Rev. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1750.
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, "of Boxford," bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R.

EMERSON, Lydia Porter, d. Billy and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1792.
Mary, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1736.
Mehitabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1732-3.
Ruth Bradstreet, d. Billy and Ruth, June 23, 1796.
Ruth Eliza, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Sept. 25, 1839.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R.
Thomas, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.
Thomas P., s. Billy and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1803.

EMERY, Betty, d. Stephen, "Sd Emery going in to ye War," bp. May 17, 1758. C. R.
John, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R.

ENDICOT (see also Endicut), Grace, d. Mr. Zerubbabell, bp. Apr. 12, 1691. C. R.
Zerubbabell, s. Zerubbabell, bp. May 28, 1693. C. R.

ENDICUT (see also Endicot), Elesabeth, d. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, May 8, 1695.
John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Dec. 22, 1697.
Mahitabill, d. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Aug. 14, 1699.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18, 1724-5.
Abigail, d. Aaron, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1758.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1780.
Anne, d. Jacob and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1741-2.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Benjemin, s. Benjemin and Elisabeth, May 29, 1703.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 29, 1768.
Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1773.
Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R.
Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hester, April 14, 1726.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R.
Hannah, d. Aaron, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1778.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Aug. —, 1715.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 23, 1723-4.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Sept. 30, 1731.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Jan. 29, 1711.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1785.
Joseph, s. Isaack, Feb. 5, 1658. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Aaron, jr. and Molley, Aug. 5, 1767.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydiah, July 30, 1713.
Mary, d. Jacob and Lydiah, Feb. 9, 1720-1.

ESTEY, Mary, d. Aaron and Hester, June 1, 1730.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 28, 1766.
Richard, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1771.
Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1775.
Stephen, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1756.
William, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R.

ESTIE (see also Esty), Abigaill, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3. C. R.
Anna, d. Jacob and Lydiah, May 1, 1719.
Debbe, d. William, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. C. R.
Edward, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1693. C. R.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 15, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. Isaack, Jan. 2, 1662 [-3]. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C. R.
John, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R.
Joseph, d. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.
Joshua, s. Isaack, July 2, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 15, 1690-1. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 31, 1692. C. R.
Phebe, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Ruth, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.
Sarah, d. Isaack, June 30, 1660. CT. R.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

ESTY (see also Easty, Eastye, Estey, Estie), Benjamin, s. Isaack, Apr. 29, 1669. CT. R.
Charles Wallis, s. Jesse, July 11, 1844.
David, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.
Jacob, s. Isaack, Jan. 24, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.
Kezia, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.
Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1712. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.
Richard, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.
Samuel, s. Isaack, Mar. 25, 1672. CT. R.

FEARS, Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 21, 1845.

FERGUSON, Augustus P., s. Thomas and Huldah W., June 23, 1843.
Edward Hammond, s. Thomas and Huldah W., May 26, 1834.
Rosamond Perkins, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Oct. 22, 1839.
Ruth Abigail, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Nov. 22, 1836.
Thomas Franklin, s. Thomas and Huldah W., b. at Danvers, July 23, 1832.

FISK, Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniell, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R.
David, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R.
Ezra, s. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.
John, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1769.
John, s. Amos and Mercy, June 7, 1839.
Jonas, s. Amos and Mercy, June 24, 1845.
Joseph Batchelder, s. Amos and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1837.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1772.
Lydia, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R.
Mary Herbert, d. Amos and Mercy, June 23, 1841.
Moses, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 10, 1767.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R.
Sarah Abigail, d. Amos and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1843.

FISKE, Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R.

FOSTER, Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C. R.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1745-6.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. July 12, 1696. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.
Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.
Amos, s. Benjamin, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.
Amos, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. July —, 1802. C. R.
Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R.
Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. C. R.
Asa, s. Daniell, bp. Jan. 21, 1710-11. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. June —, 1708. C. R.
Charles Augustus, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 17, 1834.
Daniell, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 15, 1705. C. R.
Daniell, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.
David, s. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.
Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. May 7, 1704. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Richard, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Dec. 6, 1772. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R.
Edwin, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1824.

FOSTER, Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Eliezer, bp. Feb. 17, 1705-6. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. May 22, 1785. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 31, 1704. C. R.
Gideon, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 16, 1709. C. R.
Habijah, s. Eliazer, bp. Jan. —, 1707-8. C. R.
Hannah, d. Daniell, bp. May 6, 1705. C. R.
Hannah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 5, 1709. C. R.
Harriet Josephine Holmes, d. Edwin and Sarah M., May 2, 1849.
Isaac, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 16, 1700-1. C. R.
Israell, s. Jacob bp. Mar. —, 1706-7. C. R.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Rebeck, July 26, 1749.
Jemima, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. —, 1706-7. C. R.
Jemima, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Mary, May 4, 1701.
Jeremiah, s. Daniell, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R.
John, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R.
John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 24, 1762. C. R.
Katharine, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 23, 1696. C. R.
Kezia, s. Benjamin, bp. May 1 [1707]. C. R.
Lucy Salome, d. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 10, 1832.
Lydia, d. Caleb, bp. May 16, 1703. C. R.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. July—,1802. C. R.
Martha, d. Jacob, bp. July 24, 1709. C. R.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 17, 1691. C. R.
Mary, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 30, 1711. C. R.
Matta, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1765.
Mehetabel, d. Daniell, bp. Oct. 19, 1701. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R.
Mehitebel, d. Thomas, "of Linebrook," bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R.
Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.
Nabby, d. Stephen, jr., bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.
Nabby, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R.
Nathan Ames, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1743-4.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Philemon, "of New Boston," bp. Oct. 17, 1784. C. R.
Olive, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.

FOSTER, Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.
Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. June 6, 1713. C. R.
Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R.
Phineas, s. Daniell, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.
Polly, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1709-10. C. R.
Ruth, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R.
Ruth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C. R.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. [8], 1706. C. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. May—, 1721. C. R.
Stephen, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 30, 1710. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, July 13, 1741.
Thomas, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R.
William Henry Harrison, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1839.

FRASER, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. "at Byfield," Aug. 16, 1761. C. R.

FRENCH, Abner, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 17, 1699.
Elesabeth, d. John, jr. and Elesabeth, April 6, 1696.
Jemimah, d. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 31, 1697-8.
John, s. John, Aug. 26, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 22, 1704.
Joseph, s. John and Elesabeth, Aug. 10, 1709.
Kezia, d. John and Elesabeth, July 6, 1702.
Lidiah, d. John, May 17, 1674. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, Aug. 9, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1706. C. R.
Patience, d. John, Aug. 23, 1681. CT. R.
Phebe, d. John, May 8, 1667. CT. R.
Phebea, d. John, Feb. 2, 1678 [-9]. CT. R.
Richard, s. John, Aug. 18, 1676. CT. R.
Samuel, s. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 29, 1710-11.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 1, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

FRIEND, Sally, d. Mrs. Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R.

FURNER, Peggy, d. Mr.———, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Amos, s. William and Hephzibath, Nov. 8, 1758.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, June 13, 1783.
Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 12, 1793.
Anna, d. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1808.
Betsy, d. Amos and Anna, Aug. 26, 1800.

GALLOP, Daniel, s. Amos and Anna, Apr. 5, 1789.
Daniel Porter, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1807.
David Balch, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. William and Hephsibath, Feb. 28, 1756.
Enos, s. William and Hepzibah, Oct 14, 1761.
Eunice, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.
Hephzibah, d. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1748.
Israel, s. Amos and Anna, Oct. 28, 1781.
Love, d. William and Hephsibath, July 29, 1754.
Lydia, d. Amos and Anna, Apr. 7, 1791.
Mary, d. William and Hephzibah, Aug. 26, 1752.
Mary, d. Amos and Anna, Sept. 16, 1795.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 26, 1785.
Rebeckah, d. William and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1747.
Sarah, "a child upon ye account of Daniel Reddington who took her to bring up," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R.
Susanna, d. William and Hepzibah, Oct. 7, 1745.
Susanna, d. Amos and Anna, July 8, 1787.
William, s. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 12, 1750.
William Porter, s. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1810.

GALLUP (see also Gallop), Caroline Elisabeth, d. William P. and Sally R., Aug. 20, 1833.
Jerimia, s. Thomas and Love, Sept. 4, 1735.
William Webster, s. William P. and Sally R., Mar. 27, 1835.

GARR, Francis, s. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 2, 1720.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 3, 1718-9.

GILL, Benjamin, s. Goodwife [Sarah], Sept. 27, 1691.
Sarah, grandch. Goodman [Isaac] Estie, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.

GLOID, Daniel, s. Daniel and Marcy, Feb. 16, 1735-6.

GOODHALL, Benjamin, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1740.
Joseph, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1740.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb—, 1717-18, C. R.

GOODHUE, Anna, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.
Martha, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R.

GOULD, Abigail, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1715.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1771.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1822.
Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, April 27, 1732.

GOULD, Abner, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 9, 1734. C. R.
Abner, s. Stephen, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R.
Addison Brown, s. John, 5th and Harriet, May 16, 1819.
Adeline, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 28, 1817.
Adeline Wallace, d. John, 3d and Mary, b. at Beverly, Apr. 1, 1832.
Aholiab, s. Elieser and Phebe, June 24, 1759.
Allen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1785.
Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1716-17. C. R.
Amos, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1735.
Amos, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 19, 1762.
Amos, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1775.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 6, 1800.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1751.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1787.
Andrews, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 4, 1796.
Angelina H., twin, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.
Anna, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Oct. 30, 1722.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, May 13, 1761.
Anna, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R.
Anna, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 20, 1783.
Anna [Anne, in a second entry.], d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, June 24, 1813.
Ansel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1811.
Ariel H., twin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.
Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1736.
Asa, s. Samuel, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.
Becca, d. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R.
Becka, d. John, jr., bp. May 31, 1772. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Marsy, May 29, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.
Benjamin, s. John and Esther, May 15, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R.
Betsey, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1799.
Betsey, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 10, 1802.
Betsy, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1797.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1799.
Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1808.
Betty, d. John, jr. bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
Bezaleel, s. Elieser and Phebe, July 4, 1756.
Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1815.
Charles Wallace, s. Charles, Feb. 14, 1848.
Clarissa, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.
Cornelius, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1767.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.

GOULD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1735.
Daniel, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1753.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1775.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Betsey, June 12, 1820.
Daniel Herbert, s. Daniel and Mary A., Oct. 5, 1845.
Daniell, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1699.
David, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1701.
David, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1757.
David, s. John, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R.
David, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 17, 1704.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 23, 1707.
Dolly, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 19, 1800.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 13, 1744. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Nov. 3, 1758.
Edmund, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1734-5.
Edna Maria, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Apr. 11, 1845.
Edney, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1759.
Eleazer, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, May 29, 1720.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1740.
Eliezer, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Aug. 21, 1799.
Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R.
Elijah, s. Simon and Jean, Feb. 27, 1758.
Elijah, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1702-3.
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1742.
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. John and Esther, May 6, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Zacheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 17, 1785.
Elisabeth A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Dec. 6, 1816.
Elisha, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 26, 1731. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Zacheus and Anna, June 28, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, July 8, 1832.
Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Nov. 5, 1842.
Ellen Mehitable, d. Josiah and Betsey, June 9, 1833.
Emerson, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1763.
Emerson, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1812.
Emily, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 5, 1821.
Ester, d. Samuel, bp. May-Aug., 1795. C. R.
Esther, d. John and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1732.
Esther, d. John and Esther, Mar. 7, 1754.

GOULD, Esther A., d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Dec. 30, 1804.
Esther Maria, d. Josiah and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1837.
Eunice, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R.
Eunice, d. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 26, 1801.
Fanny, d. Cornelius, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 5, 1798.
George Ansel, s. Charles and Elizabeth A., Apr. 14, 1849.
Haffield, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1797.
Hannah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, June 19, 1697.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1711[1712. A twin child:—Gould Genealogy].
Hannah, d. Simon and Jane, June 9, 1744.
Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 11, 1750. C. R.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1781.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 21, 1795.
Harriet, d. John, 5th and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1822.
Herbert Walter, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.
Hitty, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1778.
Horace, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.
Huldah, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1748.
Huldah, d. Simon and Jane, June 7, 1752.
Huldah, d. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Huldah, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 6, 1787.
Humphrey, s. Zac[cheus], jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.
Humphrey, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, July 3, 1797.
Humphrey, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 13, 1829.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 16, 1702-3.
Jacob, s. John and Phebe, "of Boxford," Feb. 6, 1728-9.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1752.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R.
Jane, d. Simon and Jane, July 30, 1746.
Jedediah, s. Elieser and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1758.
John, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1687. CT. R.
John s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1709-10.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712. [Apr. 9, and d. Apr. 18, a twin child:—Gould Genealogy.]
John, s. John, bp. June 20, 1714. C. R.
John, s. John and Phebe, April 6, 1720.
John, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1745-6.
John, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1745-6.
John, s. Richard, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R.
John, s. Dea. John and Esther, Oct. 1, 1749.
John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1765.
John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 29, 1785.
John, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1795.
John, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1795.

GOULD, John, s. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1826.
John A., s. John, 3d and Mary, Mar. 6, 1819.
John Hood, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Jan. 30, 1824.
Jonathan, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.
Jonathan P., s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1814.
Jonathan Porter, s. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 13, 1837.
Joseph, s. John, Aug. 24, 1677. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Prisilah, Sept. 29, 1715.
Joseph, s. "second of that name," Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 4, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1753.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1805.
Joseph Porter, s. Cornelius, bp. July—, 1799. C. R.
Josiah Lamson, s. Josiah and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1817.
Kezia, d. John and Phebe, May 10, 1718.
Lemuel H[olton], s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 11, 1809.
Lois, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.
Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 25, 1790. [Jan. ? The mother died Apr. 5, 1790.]
Luce, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, July 23, 1757.
Lucy, d. Simon and Jane, May 27, 1749.
Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R.
Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1831.
Lucy P., d. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 1, 1811.
Lydia, d. Corp. John and Phebe, May 3, 1707.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 3, 1737.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 11, 1743.
Lydia, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Dec. 31, 1760.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth, June 12, 1788.
Lydia P., d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1810.
Marsy, d. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 17, 1711-12.
Marsy, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.
Martha, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1709.
Martha, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R.
Mary, d. John, June 16, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. bp. Nov. 3, 1689. C. R.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1704-5.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Dec. 22, 1720.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1739.
Mary, d. Ruth Dodge, June 25, 1741.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1761.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 12, 1804.
Mary A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 9, 1810.

GOULD, Mary Ann, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Dec. 8, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., July 23, 1839.
Mary Emily, d. Jonathan P. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1845.
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1824.
Mehetabel, d. Solomon, bp. May. 8, 1768. C. R.
Mehitable, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1801.
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R.
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 7, 1749. C. R.
Mercy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R.
Molly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R.
Moses, s. Simon and Jane, July 21, 1741.
Moses, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, June 10, 1766.
Moses, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1788.
Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 9, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1740-1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 27, 1794.
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1753.
Nathaniell, s. Solomon, jr., bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1790.
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1795.
Patience, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.
Patty, d. John, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.
Permelia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 19, 1802.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, July 7, 1685. CT. R.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1717.
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1789.
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1803. C. R.
Porter, s. John, 5th and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1820.
Priscilla, d. John, Nov. 2, 1674. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1757.
Prisilah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Apr. 6, 1714.
Prisillah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1707.
Rebecca, d. Eleizer and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1752.
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 28, 1780.
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1819.
Richard, s. John and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1722.
Richard, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 15, 1753.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Prisilah, March 8, 1718-19.
Ruth, d. John and Phebe, "of Boxford," Sept. 16, 1727.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 28, 1732.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1755.
Ruth, d. Solomon, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.
Ruth, d. Solomon and Rebeckah, May 8, 1760.

GOULD, Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Dec. 3, 1762.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1780.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1783.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1803.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug, 1, 1783.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R.
Sally, d. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1800.
Samuel, s. John, Mar. 9, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1701. C. R.
Samuel, s. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Mar. 6, 1759.
Samuel Long, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1809.
Samuel White, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1803.
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1694.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Margret, Feb. 25, 1697-8.
Sarah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1711-12.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 23, 1724.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1759.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1769.
Sarah F., d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 7, 1813.
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., Feb. 27, 1841.
Simon, s. Thomas and Mary, March 8, 1709-10.
Simon, s. Simon and Jane, Nov. 8, 1755.
Solomon, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1703-4.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, July 22, 1738.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R.
Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 13, 1792.
Stephen, s. John and Phebe, July 6, 1724.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R.
Susanna, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1722-3.
Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 14, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 4, 1701.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 15, 1807.
Thorndike Osgood, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 19, 1808.
William, s. Allen and Mary A., May 8, 1843.
William Henry Harrison, s. Zaccheus and Anna, June 25, 1836.
William Munday, s. Ariel H. and Louisa A., Mar. 1, 1845.
William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., Aug. 22, 1842.

GOULD, Yeats, s. Thomas and Marsy, Mar. 24, 1713-14.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr., and Anna, Jan. 19, 1790.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 3, 1815.
Zacheus, s. Ens. John, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1717.
Zacheus, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1743-4.

GRANT, Prudence, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.

GUNNISON, Daniel L[ungreen], s. William and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1823.
Elisha W[ashington], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Apr. 21, 1816.
John H[arrington], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1821.
Lucy Elizabeth, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 10, 1830.
Lydia, d. William and Hannah, July 9, 1826.
Lydia Smith, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 10, 1830.
Mary Ann, d. William, and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1819.
William T[homas], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, May 1, 1814.
———, still born, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.

HAILE (see also Hale), Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1695. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1693. C. R.

HALE (see also Haile), Amos, s. Abner, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.
David, s. Abner, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R.
Lucy, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1697. C. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R.
Moses, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 1, 1701-2. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, 3d, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.
Susanna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.

HAM, Lucinda, d. John W. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1809.

HAMMOND, Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1780.
Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 13, 1807.
Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, July 12, 1805.
Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1794.
Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 20, 1806.

HAMMOND, Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1808.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1785.
Stephen Perkins, s. Edward and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1811.

HARRIS, Mary, d. Samuell, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.

HARTWELL, Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, July 8, 1807.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 10, 1809.

HAYWARD, Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8, 1765. C. R.

HAZEN, Hephzebah, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R.
Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 24, 1762. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, bp. May 3, 1702. C. R.
Lydia, twin, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R.
Mary, twin, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.

HERRICK, Anna, d. John, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1824.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1812.
Edy, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.
Gideon, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R.
Hannah, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.
Hannah, d. John and Deborah, b. at Methuen, N. H., July 16, 1786.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1817.
Israel, s. Israel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1747.
John, s. John and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1793.
Joseph, s. Israel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1746.
Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.
Lydia, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1792.
Mary, d. Capt. Israel, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1737.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.
Polly, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1741.

HERRIMAN, Sarah, d. Enoch, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

HISCOCK, ———, d. John and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1844.

HOBART (see also Hubbard, Hubbart), Dorithy, d. Mr. Jerimiah, Aug. 21, 1679. CT. R.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Abigail, d. William and Avis, Aug. 7, 1677. CT. R.
Abigail Dean, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Dec. 3, 1812.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1772.
Abraham Richardson, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Nov. 13, 1806.
Avis, d. William and Avis, Mar. 8, 1670 [-1]. CT. R.
Benjamen, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R.
Chester, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 9, 1815.
Cynthia, d. George and Mary, July 16, 1819.
Daniel, s. William and Avis, Sept. 10, 1682. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 1, 1779.
David, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R.
David, s. David and Rhoda, July 30, 1774.
David, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1802.
David Cummings, s. David, jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1811.
Dolle, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1781.
Elijah, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1756. C. R.
Elijah, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R.
Emma, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Mar. 23, 1797.
George, s. David and Rhoda, July 21, 1785.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1778.
Humphrey, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R.
Jacob, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R.
John, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 1, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R.
Levi, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Feb. 17, 1804.
Lois, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Sept. 9, 1801.
Lucy, d. David and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1777.
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R.
Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1774.
Mary, d. William and Avis, Apr. 14, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. wid., bp. May 11, 1718. C. R.
Moses, s. David, jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1804.
Munson, s. Isaac, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Nabby, d. David and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1779.
Polly, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1786.
Priscilla, d. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R.
Rhoda, d. David and Rhoda, June 11, 1782.
Rhoda [bp. Rhoda Cummings Hobbs], d. George and Mary, Dec. 1, 1821.
Salome, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1769.

HOBBS, Samuel, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Sarah, June 12, 1807.
Susan, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Feb. 17, 1818.
Susanna, d. William and Avis, Aug. 17, 1679. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R.
Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Susanna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1788.
William, s. William and Avis, Jan. 14, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1714.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1706.
Dinah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1702.
Humphrey, s. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1711-12.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1743.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, April 10, 1709.
Mary, d. William and Mary, June 21, 1717.
Susannah, d. William and Mary, April 6, 1701.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 10, 1703.
———, s. Jonathan and Rebecka, Mar. 8, 1684-5. CT. R.

HODGDON, Rebekah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R.

HOLDGATE, Asa, s. Mical, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.
Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.
Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R.
Mary, d. Mical, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R.
Mary, d. Mical, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Micall, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R.
Sarah, d. Micall, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R.
Sarah, d. Mical, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

HOMAN, Margaret Matilda, d. William and Mary B., Dec. 7, 1840.
Martha Ann, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1843.
Mary Butler, d. William and Mary B., Mar. 1, 1833.
Sarah Abby, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 23, 1836.

HOOD, Aaron, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R.
Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R.
Abner, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1772.
Amos, s. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1757.
Amos, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.
Anna, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1748.
Bettey, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1741.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1770.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1783.

HOOD, David, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1797.
Dorothy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.
Edward, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 1, 1799.
Edward A., s. Elisha A. and Mary J., Sept. 16, 1845.
Edward Harrison, s. John Gould and Sarah B., Oct. 2, 1834.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1780.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1796.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1750.
Ellen Augusta, d. John Gould and Sarah B., Aug. 22, 1839.
Enos, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1767.
Esther, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.
Esther, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.
Frances Malvina, d. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 4, 1829.
Francis, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.
George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1805.
George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1807.
Huldah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1765.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 10, 1788.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1791.
Jere, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.
Joanna, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1737.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1760.
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Oct. 8, 1793.
John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 4, 1807.
John Herbert, s. John Gould and Sarah B., Sept. 13, 1840.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1769. C. R.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1763.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1778.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Ruth, June 25, 1809.
Lydia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1786.
Mary, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1744.
Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, June 9, 1776.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 29, 1800.
Mehitabel, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1752.
Molly, ch. "on account of Joseph Hovey," bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R.
Moses, s. William, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1739-40.
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1763.
Nelly, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1789.

HOOD, Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1750-1.
Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1799.
Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 9, 1802.
Richard, Brainerd, s. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 31, 1826.
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1767.
Ruth, d. Richard and Asenath, June 30, 1827.
Ruthy, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1784.
Samuell, s. Nathan, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R.
Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R.
Sarah Maria, d. John Gould and Sarah B., Feb. 20, 1833.
Susanna, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R.
Susanna, d. Nathan, bp. June 23, 1754. C. R.
Susanna, d. William, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. C. R.
Thomas, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.
William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1731.
———, d. Elisha A. and Mary J., Mar. 31, 1849.

HORNE, Albert P.,* s. Moses P. and Emily, Nov. 21, 1844.

HORRIS, Ellen Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1841.

HOVEY, Aaron, s. Ivory and Anne, Sept. 14, 1718.
Aaron, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R.
Abigail, d. Ivory and Anne, June 20, 1709.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1740.
Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R.
Abigaill, d. John, Apr. 28, 1680. CT. R.
Abigil, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, April 30, 1716.
Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, June 6, 1710.
Anne, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, Sept. 21, 1720.
Dorcas, d. John, Jan. 16, 1668[-9]. CT. R.
Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1693. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Luke, bp. July 20, 1701. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Ivory and Anne, Dec. 25, 1711.
Dorcas, d. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 18, 1671[-2]. CT. R.
Huldah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1751.
Ivory, s. John and Dorcas, May 4, 1682. CT. R.
Ivory, s. Ivory and Anne, July 3, 1714.
Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1756.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 29, 1695.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1699.

*"Originally entered, Alphonso Mason Horne."

HOVEY, Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 7, 1703.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1735.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1748.
Luke, s. John, May 3, 1676. CT. R.
Luke, s. Luke, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1696.
Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1742.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1743-4.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1746.
Stephen, s. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1741-2.
Susanah, d. Luke and Susanah, July 25, 1699.
Susannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1710.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1754.
———, d. John, Feb. 20, 1670. CT. R.

HOW, Aaron, s. Mark, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R.
Abigell, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Aug. 6, 1692.
Abijah, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.
Abijah, s. Mark, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 3, 1724-5. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. "at Linebrook," Oct. 28, 1770. C. R.
Abraham P., s. Abraham and Sarah, June 25, 1816.
Ann, d. John, Mar. 6, 1672[-3]. CT. R.
Benjamen, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Jan. 5, 1688.
Benjamin, s. John, Jan. 8, 1687-8. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 20, 1712. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1682-3. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R.
Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Mar. 1, 1690-1.
Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R.
Hephziba, d. Abraham, bp. Mar.—,1717-18. C. R.
Hepsibah, d. Mark, bp. Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R.
Israell, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.
Israell, s. Israell, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.
James, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
James, s. Benjamin and Allis, July 20, 1719.
Jemima, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.
John, s. John, Mar. 3, 1669[-70]. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1708-9. C. R.
Joseph, s. John, Apr. 28, 1679. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Sept. 30, 1697.

How, Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R.
Liddia, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Dec. 20, 1686.
Love, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C. R.
Luce, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R.
Mark, s. John, Dec. 17, 1666. CT. R.
Mark, s. Abraham, bp. May 5, 1695. C. R.
Mark, s. John, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 31, 1680[-1]. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Mary, d. Mark, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R.
Mercy, d. Abraham, bp. Mar. 7, 1713-14. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R.
Philemon, s. Mark, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.
Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Allis, Feb. 11, 1725-6.
Samuell, s. John, Mar. 27, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Aug. 12, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. [21?], 1719-20. C. R.
Sary, d. Benjamin and Allis, Oct. 22, 1713.
Zerriah, [s.?] John, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R.

HOWLET (see also Howlett), Dan, s. Samuel and Martha, March 11, 1728-9.
Davis, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1748.
Johannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, Apr. 3, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. John and Bershabah, Dec. 14, 1700.
John, s. Samuel and Martha, May 31, 1732.
Mary, d. John and Bershabah, Dec. 25, 1702.
Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 4, 1735.
Meriam, d. Samuel, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1745.
William, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 10, 1726.

HOWLETT (see also Howlet), Alis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1732-3.
Allice, d. Thomas, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 16, 1768. C. R.
Allis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1744.
Ammiruhamah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1741-2.

HOWLETT, Cornealius, s. Davis and Mary, Dec. 24, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R.
John, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1736-7.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, Feb. 16, 1734-5.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1761.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1684. CT. R.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1724-5.
Martha, d. Davis, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1671[-2]. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.
Miriam, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R.
Molly, d. Davis, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, April 6, 1693.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Martha, April 19, 1723.
Sarah, d. Samuell, Nov. 25, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1760.
Thomas, s. William, Oct. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Bershabah, Oct. 17, 1714.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1738-9.
William, s. John and Bershabah, Aug. 13, 1705.

HUBBARD, Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d. w., April 4, 1839.
Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1809.
Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d w., May 20, 1836.
Elnathan, s. Aaron and Mary, June 12, 1740.
George Washington, s. William and Rebecca, June 11, 1812.
Humphrey Gould, s. William and Rebecca, May 23, 1807.
John, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 24, 174[3?], bp. Oct. 2, 1743.
John Brown, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1815.
Lydia, d. Aaron, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R.
Margrett, d. Mr. Jeremiah, Jan. 16, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.
Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, July 9, 1734.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Elnathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R.
William, s. Elnathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1779.
William Reddington, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1805.

HUBBERT (see also Hubbard, Hobart), Elizabeth, d. Mr. Jerimiah, Feb. 8, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.
Jerimyah, s. Mr. Jerimiah, Dec. 16, 1672. CT. R.

HUCKINS, Lydia, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1711.

HUNTINGTON, Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Oct. 10, 1792.
Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Jan. 26, 1794.
Asahel, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. at Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761.

HUNTINGTON, Asahel, s. Asahel and Althea, July 23, 1798.
Elisha, s. Asahel and Althea, Apr. 9, 1796.
Hezekiah, s. Asahel and Althea, June 30, 1800.
Mary Ann, d. Asahel and Althea, Aug. 18, 1812.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2 1757. C. R.

ILES (see also Oils), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R.
John, s. William, bp. July 26, 1724. C. R.
William, s. William, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.

INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T. and Phebe Ann, July 2, 1844.
John Henry, s. John T. and Phebe A., Aug. 25, 1845.

JACKSON, Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.
Mercy, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 15, 1691. C. R.
Samuell, s. Caleb, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.

JACOBS, Liddian E., d. Silas T. and Louisa S., Oct. 8, 1845.
Mary, d. John amd Mary, June 11, 1761.
Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1765.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1763.

JANES, Daniel Boardman, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1828.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1830.
Emily Augusta, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1836.
Eunice Gould, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1823.
Feodora [Theodora?] Walton, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1844.
Harriet Ellen, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1842.
John, s. Henry and Anne, Sept. 6, 1835.
John Collins, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1825.
John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.
Joseph Huntington, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.
Joseph Porter, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1832.
Julia Preston, d. Samuel, Sept. 21, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1833.
Phebe Ann, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 19, 1823.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1827
Sarah Sawyer, d. Henry and Anne, Aug. 28, 1829.
Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1838.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1839.

JEFFORS, Hanna, d. James, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R.

JEWETT, Samuell, s. William, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R.

JOHNSON, Rebeckah, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1731.

JOHNSTON, Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R.

KENEY (see also Kenney), Asa, s. Josia[h] and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1732.
Lidea, d. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1690. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1683. CT. R.
Rachel, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1685. CT. R.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1687. CT. R.

KENNEY (see also Keney, Kinney), David, s. David, bp. at Middleton, Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.
Elisha, s. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1703. C. R.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1701.
Mary, d. Josiah and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1729.
Nathan, s. John and Elesabeth, Dec. 1, 1696.
Sarah, d. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 4, 1694.
Thomas, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 15, 1700.

KILLAM, Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.

KILLEM, Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

KILLUM, Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R.

KIMBALL (see also Kymball), Abigail McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Apr. 9, 1832.
Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R.
Ann Maria, d. William E. and Mary Ann, b. at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1829.
Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, June 2, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Jan. 23, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 9, 1778. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1802.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail W., Aug. 8, 1829.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1846.
David, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1799.
David, s. Benjamin and Abigail B., Jan. 1, 1849.
Deborah Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Oct. 10, 1830.
Dudley, s. Daniell, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R.
Elisabeth Reed, d. William E. and Mary Ann, June 8, 1834.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.
Eunice, d. Daniell, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.
Ezra, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R.
Harriet McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Jan. 27, 1840.

KIMBALL, Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R.
Jacob, s. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1700.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R.
Joseph, s. Daniell, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.
Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.
Marietta Bradstreet, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Apr. 12, 1838.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 15, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.
Mary Jane, d. William E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1833.
Mehetabel, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R.
Richard, s. John, Sept. 28, 1673. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Samuell, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, Sept. 19, 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.
Susan Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1844.
Walter Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1846.
William Briggs, s. William E. and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1836.
William Estey, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1805.

KINNEY (see also Kenney), Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1737.

KITTERY, William, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.

KNEELAND (see also Nealand, Neeland, Neland), Aaron, s Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Aaron Porter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1815.
Albert S., s. Aaron Porter and Betsey, May 23, 1845.
Asa, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R.
Asa Pingree, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Nov. 29, 1839.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 13, 1847.
Charles Lord, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Jan. 4, 1842.
Cyrus, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1804.
Cyrus Alonzo, s. Cyrus and Sally G., July 24, 1832.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1774.
Edgar, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 30, 1834.
Elizabeth, d. Philip, jr., bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 11, 1799.
Ezra, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally, Feb. 13, 1846.
Hiram, s. Mary, Dec. 31, 1808.

KNEELAND, Humphrey, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1800.
James Warren, s. Cyrus, Feb. 25, 1848.
James Warren, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 25, 1849.
John, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Lois, twin, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.
Lydia Lord†, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 19, 1838.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Mary, d. Cyrus and Sally, June 4, 1844.
Mary Augusta, d. Cyrus and Sally G., June 22, 1843.
Melissa, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Oct. 25, 1836.
Moses, s. Philip, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R.
Moses, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.
Nathaniel, twin, s. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.
Nehemiah, s. Aaron, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R.
Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.
Thomas Jackson, s. Aaron Porter and Elizabeth D., June 2, 1848.
William Porter, s. Aaron, bp. June—, 1798. C. R.

KNIGHT, Abigail, d. Philip and Margery, Mar. 25, 1672-3. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1712. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1692. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Philip and Margery, Jan. 25, 1676 [-7]. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Phillip, jr., bp. July 5, 1696. C. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.
John, s. Joseph, bp. " at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Joseph, s. Philip and Margery, Mar. 12, 1684-5. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.
Margaret, d. Philip and Margery, Aug. 31, 1671. CT. R.
Margaret, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Margarett, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. [18], 1722. C. R.
Margere, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Margery, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 15, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 12, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. CT. R.
Philip, s. Philip and Margery, Dec. 27, 1669. CT. R.
Phillip, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Phillip, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Phillip, jr. and Rebeckah, " alias Rebeckah Towne", Aug. 21, 1693.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. May—, 1721. C. R.

†" Altered from Lydia Boardman to Lydia Lord at her written request dated Georgetown, Aug. 20, 1880, and signed Lydia L. Spofford."

KNOLTON, Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R.

KNOWLTON, Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.

KYMBALL (see also Kimball), Eunice, d. Ephraim, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 7, 1702. C. R.

LAKE, Abigail, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1719.
Albert Austin, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Mar. 6, 1841.
Ann Maria, d. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, Oct. 25, 1818.
Charles Herbert, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Jan. 21, 1839.
Daniel, s. Eliezer and Lydia, June 22, 1726.
Daniel, s. Eliezer, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1754.
David Gould, s. David, jr. and Lucy P., Aug. 20, 1831.
Ebenezer Hobart, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1822.
Edward, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Feb. 26, 1845.
Eliezer, s. Henry and Priscilla, July 9, 1686. CT. R.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1724.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1751.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1778.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer [jr.], and Sarah, July 25, 1768.
Enos, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1756.
Enos Gould, s. Enos and Anna, Jan. 8, 1802.
George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1750.
George Wilkins, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Sept. 16, 1839.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1795.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 4, 1836.
Henery, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1759.
Henry Everett, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Nov. 24, 1836.
Henry Ware, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 7, 1838.
James, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1780.
Joel, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1803.
John Batchelder, s. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, May 7, 1821.
John Warren, s. John Brown and Ann, May 20, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1761.
Joseph, s. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1762.
Lucy [bp. Lucy H.], d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1824.
Lydia, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1709.
Lydia, d. Eliezer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.
Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, June 17, 1746.
Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1749.

LAKE, Marietta Bradstreet, d. William G. and Mehetable, Dec. 13, 1835.
Martha, d. Henry and Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1687-8. CT. R.
Mary Jane, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah A., July 31, 1834.
Mehitable, d. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1760.
Nathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1764.
Priscella, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Henry and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1684. CT. R.
Priscillah, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1715.
Rebecca, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1825.
Robert, s. Elieser and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1756.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1789.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 14, 1794.
Ruth Permelia, d. Eleazer and Hannah A., Dec. 25, 1849.
Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1754.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.
Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1784.
Sarah Harriet, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Aug. 15, 1842.
Silas Page, s. Silas and Phebe, May 8, 1826.
Susan Josephine, d. William G. and Mehetable, June 13, 1838.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R.
Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R.
Anna, d. John, 3d, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R.
Anna, d. Josiah and Marcy, Aug. 26, 1783.
Daniel, s. Edward, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R.
Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.
Lois, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.
Robert, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R.
Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4. C. R.
Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Alathea Huntington, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1817.
John, s. Josiah and Mercy, June 3, 1787.
John, s. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1823.
John Augustus, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 3, 1831.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1789.
Josiah A., s. Josiah and Angeline, May 3, 1843.
Josiah Bridge, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1815.
Mary Ann, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 28, 1821.
Mercea Perkins, d. John and Priscilla, May 15, 1819.
Mercy, d. Josiah and Marcy, Dec. 12, 1792.
Oriette Alethea, d. Josiah B. and Angelina, Jan. 13, 1847.

LAMSON, Priscilla Augusta, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1828.

LANE, Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., Oct. 8, 1843.
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 19, 1676[-7]. CT. R.

LANG, Benjamin, s. Richard, bp. at Salem, Feb. 6, 1762. C. R.
Caroline Augusta, d. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1845.

LEACH, Martha Louisa, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, Nov. 12, 1848.
Sarah Kimball, d. Thomas K. and Louisa M., Mar. 26, 1845.

LEFAVER (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1757.
Amos, s. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1749.
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 8, 1744.
Rachel, d. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1745.
Robert, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1751.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1759.
William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1760.

LEFAVOR, Amos, s. "second of that name," John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1764.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 30, 1762.

LEFAVOUR (see also Lefaver, Lefavor, Levefaver), John, s. John, "on a week Day, ye child being Dangerously sick & expired soon after its Baptism," bp. Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1748.
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Nabby, July 18, 1775.

LERNED, John Hutcherson, s. John H. and Priscilla, Dec. 9, 1810.

LESLIE, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.

LEVEFAVER (see also Lefavour), Lydia, d. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1755.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1754.

LONG, Henry Lemont, s. Henry and Catherine, Apr. 30, 1844.

LOOK, Deliverance, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 13, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1690. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1683-4. CT. R.

LORD, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 16, 1767.

LOVETT, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843.
Mary Ann, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806.

LOW, Amos, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R.
Molly, d. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R.
Molly, d. Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. C. R.
Susanna, d. Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R.

LUSCOMB, Israel Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Aug. 28, 1811.
Thomas Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Apr. 3, 1809.

McEWEN, Abigail Kimball, d. "by adoption," Rev. James F. and Harriet C., bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.

McKENSIE (see also Mackenzie), John, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R.
William, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R.

MACKENZIE (see also McKensie), Addison Searle, s. John and Betsey, June 14, 1822.
Alfred Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1820.
Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1814.
Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1815.
Constantine Searle, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1818.
Franklin Searle, s. John and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1825.
Louisa Searle, d. John and Betsey, b. at Manchester, May 19, 1808.
Samuel Searle, s. John and Betsey, b. at Lynn, Apr. 22, 1810.

MACKITRICK, William, s. William and Sarah, July 26, 1724.

MAGERY, Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R.

MAGORY, Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.

MAJORY, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R.

MARSHALL, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R.
Jemima, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. at Chebacco, May 17, 1767. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Richerd, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1752.

MAY, Abigail, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.

MECLURE, James, s. William, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Almira, d. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1791.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 24, 1829.
Frederick Jones, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1788.
Frederick Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, June 16, 1825.

MERIAM, Henry Augustus, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 26, 1816.
John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1820.
John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1822.
Royal Augustus, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1786.

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Arthur Marsh, s. Dr. Royal Augustus and Adeline(Marsh), Apr. 12, 1843. P. R.
Hitty, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 12, 1793.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 27, 1796.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, May 12, 1803.
Nathaniel Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1834.
Polly, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1798.
Sidney Augustus, s. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, Mar. 11, 1841.
———, d. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, stillborn, Dec. —, 1839.

MITCHELL, Esther, d. Ebenezer, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

MOODY, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. " at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. "at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

MOOR, Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R.

MOORE (see also Mower), Josiah, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.
Lois, March 28, 1801.
Mary Ann [bp. Sept. 16, 1832, as Mary Ann Whiting Moore], d. Thomas and Lois, Aug. 14, 1829. C. R.

MOULTON, John, s. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Cathrine, Feb. 24, 1737-8.

MOWER (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1754.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1758.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1756.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1769.
Lois, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1753.
Olive, d. Thomas, bp.———, 1775. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1765.

MUNDAY, Antoinett, d. Thomas P. and Harriet Ann, Aug. 10, 1844.

NEALAND (see also Kneeland), Mary, d. Phillip, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.

NEALAND, Phillip, s. Sarah Perkins, Nov. 26, 1712.
Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. [Feb.-Apr.] 1715-16. C. R.
Samuell, s, Philip, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.
Sarah, d. Phillip, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.

NEELAND (see also Kneeland), Aaron, s. Phillip, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.
David, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R.

NELAND (see also Kneeland), Edward, s. Joseph and Meriam, July 28, 1735.
Meriam, d. Joseph and Meriam, Mar. 13, 1738-9.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1736-7.

NEWHALL, John, s. J[ohn and Dolly], Mar. 7, 1847.
Susan, d. John and Dolly, b. at Middleton, Dec. —, 1848.

NICHOLS (see also Nickols), Anna, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1665. CT. R.
Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1685. CT. R.
Edward, s. John, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R.
Elits, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [Lydia?], Mar. 16, 1679-80. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.
Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1672 [-3]. CT. R.
John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1667 [-8]. CT. R.
Liddia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1675. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Margaret, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.
Rachel, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1677. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C. R.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.
William, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1663. CT. R.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Aquickah, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1719.
John, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1713.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 16, 1711.
Kesiah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 29, 1717.
Rachell, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 22, 1716.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1714-15.

OILS (see also Iles, Oyles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R.

ORNE, Benjamin Albert, s. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Jan. 25, 1832.
Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800.

ORNE, Cecilia, d. Burley and Caroline A., Sept. 15, 1845.
Lois Eliza, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Sept. 13, 1834.
Mary Hazen, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Aug. 15, 1839.

OYLES (see also Iles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R.

PABODIE (see also Peabody), Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 16, 1671 [1672?]. C. R.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 6, 1672. CT. R.

PABODY (see also Peabody), David, s. John, July 12, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 13, 1680. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Francis, May 8, 1668. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Francis, July 28, 1664. CT. R.
Lidia, d. John, Mar. 9, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.
Nathan, s. John, July 20, 1682. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Francis, July 29, 1669. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, July 22, 1670. CT. R.

PABODYE (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, June 21, 1660. CT. R.
John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Francis, May 22, 1658. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Francis, June 4, 1662. CT. R.

PAGE, Abia, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.
Parker, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Molly, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R.

PARKER, Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, ———, 1795.
Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 19, 1802.
Jane, d. Edmund and Jane, June 14, 1798.
Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. at Billerica, May 1, 1793.
Pamela, d. Edmund and Jane, Nov. 4, 1805.
Priscilla, d. Edmund and Jane, Feb. 24, 1792.
Thomas, s. Edmund and Jane, July 20, 1800.

PARKINSON, Mary C., d. John and Catharine C., Nov. 23, 1845.

PATCH, Joseph, s. Dea. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

PEABODY (see also Pabodie, Pabody, Pabodye, Pebody), Aaron Balch, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1788.
Abba Jane, d. Augustine S. and Helena, Oct. 6, 1845.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1716-17.
Alden P., s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1845.
Alfred Anson, s. Cyrus, ———, 1848.

PEABODY, Allice, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1790.
Anna, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 15, 1792.
Anne, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 31, 1707.
Augustine Symonds, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1811.
Bimsley, s. Bimsley, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Charles Joel, s. Joel R., Sept. 2, 1847.
Chester Porter, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1839.
Cynthia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 16, 1804.
Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 16, 1810.
Cyrus, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 21, 1821.
Daniel, s. Francis, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Daniel, twin, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.
David, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1805.
Deborah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1750.
Deborah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1760.
Dorothy, d. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 27, 1720.
Dorothy, d. Daniel, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.
Dudly, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 15, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Feb. 11, 1726-7.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1769.
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1778.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 26, 1834.
Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Aug. 23, 1834.
Elias Putnam, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Dec. 9, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1817.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Apr. 30, 1818.
Emeline Augusta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Aug. 28, 1824.
Ephraim, s. William, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.
Ephraim P., s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1820.
Esther, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 12, 1812.
Estteus, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1702.
Eunice, d. Jacob, jr., bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Huldah, July 19, 1795.
Eunice, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1823.
Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 13, 1788.
Ezra, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 2, 1810.
Francis, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1694.
Francis, s. Francis and Dorety, Sept. 21, 1715.
Francis Dana, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1816.
George W., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1757.
Hannah, d. John Potter and Esther, Nov. 16, 1807.

PEABODY, Hannah Smith, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1792.
Harriet Newell, d. John Potter and Esther, Apr. 23, 1816.
Henrietta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 11, 1819.
Hepzibah, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 25, 1709.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1794.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1697-8.
Isaac, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R.
Isaac, s. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1747.
Isaiah Brooks, s. I[saiah B. and Lydia M.?], June 1, 1846.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigell, Nov. 9, 1689.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 18, 1712-13.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1731.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1736.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1739.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 10, 1764.
Jacob Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Feb. 6, 1836.
Joel [bp. as Joel Rogers], s. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1800.
Joel W., s. Joel R. and Mary B., July 9, 1829.
John, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1730.
John, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 11, 1762.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1784.
John, twin, s. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1817.
John Potter, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1689. C. R.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 14, 1704.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1730.
Joseph Emerson, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 21, 1822.
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1807.
Julia Jane, d. Jacob and Betsey, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1826.
Lois, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 2, 1806.
Lois Louisa, d. Isaiah B. and Lydia M., Oct. 23, 1848.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1773.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 4, 1801.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1812.
Lucy Abby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1839.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1775.
Lydia, twin, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 8, 1808.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1813.
Lydia Perkins, d. John Potter, and Esther, Aug. 24, 1825.
Maria Louisa, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 11, 1828.

PEABODY, Martha, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 19, 1724.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. CT. R.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1695-6.
Mary, d. Francis and Dorety, Apr. 10, 1718.
Mary, d. Jedidiah, bp. at Boxford, July 21, 1771. C. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1782.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, May 31, 1815.
Mary L., d. Joel R. and Mary B., Feb. 2, 1832.
Mary Perkins, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 26, 1818.
Matthew, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1699.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R.
Mehetable, d. John Potter and Esther, Oct. 23, 1821.
Mehitabel, d. Matthew and Mehitabel, Dec. 24, 172[8].
Mehitable, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1764.
Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, June 11, 1805.
Molly, d. Capt. William, bp. at Middleton, July 17, 1768. C. R.
Molly, d. John and Lucy, May 6, 1771.
Moses, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1815.
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Lydia, June 8, 1781.
Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1682-3. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1718-19.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Dorety, Apr. 7, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1740-1.
Peggy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1748.
Philadelfia, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1698.
Polly, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 3, 1797.
Priscilla, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R.
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1721.
Prissilla, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1787.
Rachel Almira Perkins, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., June 10, 1830.
Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1714-15.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1711.
Samuell, s. Francis and Dorety, Jan. 30, 1721-2.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1733.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1769.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 7, 1799.
Sarah, d. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 19, 1829.
Sarah Dole, d. Joel R. and Sarah D., Nov. 26, 1848.
Seth, s. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1744.
Thomas, s. John and Hana, July 22, 1670.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1723.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1825.

PEABODY, Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Nov. 5, 1838.
William, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 26, 1701.
William, s. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 11, 1724-5.
William, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1819.
William Arthur, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1849.
William G., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.
———, twin, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.

PEAL, Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1768. C. R.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 9, 1785 C. R.
Daniel, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R.
Enoch, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.
Henry, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," June 23, 1765. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Nathaniell, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Apr. 12, 1767. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R.
Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. " at Rowley, 2d Chh. " Aug. 1, 1756. C. R.

PEARSON, Algernon Dudley, s. Levi and Abigail B., June 3, 1838.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Esties, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1702. C. R.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.
John, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 4, 1697. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 9, 1695-6. C. R.
Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1691. C. R.
Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R.

PERKINS, Aaron, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1773.
Aaron, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 22, 1793.
Abel, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 28, 1747.
Abel, s. Zebulon and Mary, Sept. 15, 1771.
Abigail, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 7, 1695.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1734.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1758.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1822.
Abigall, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1727-8.
Albert Cornelius, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1833.
Amos, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1730-31.

PERKINS, Amos, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 2, 1788.
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1811.
Anna, d. Robert, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.
Anna, d. Moses, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R.
Anna, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 1, 1786.
Annah, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1728.
Apphia, d. William, sr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1736.
Archelaus, s. Samuel and Margaret, May 27, 1736.
Archelaus, s. Thomas, 3d and Dinah, Apr. 4, 1756.
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, June 15, 1762.
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Mar. 13, 1786.
Benjamin Austin [bp. as Austin], s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 12, 1824.
Benjamin Conant, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1803.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.
Betsey, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., June 22, 1796.
Betsey, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 8, 1798.
Betsey, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1815.
Betty, d. Amos and Kezia, Jan. 24, 1764.
Betty, d. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1781.
Billy, s. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1783.
Caleb Kimball, s. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. July 17, 1831. C. R.
Caroline, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1809.
Catharen, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1722-3.
Charles, s. Thomas, jr. and Marcy, June 14, 1788.
Charles, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Oct. 30, 1829.
Charlotte, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1792.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Daniel and Charlotte, 2d w., Apr. 27, 1841.
Clara Ellen, d. Daniel and Charlotte, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1847.
Daniel, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1726.
Daniel, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.
Daniel, s. John and Jemima, Nov. 13, 1740.
Daniel, s. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R.
Daniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Apr. 18, 1760.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 14, 1762.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1764.
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, July 9, 1769.
Daniel, s. Elijah and Ruth, June 22, 1802.
Daniel Washington, s. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 19, 1799.
Daniell, s. Corp. Tobijah, and Sarah, June 15, 1697.
David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1725.
David, s. David and Marcy, May 11, 1756.
David, s. Moses and Anna, Nov. 7, 1760.
David, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1790.

PERKINS, David, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1791.
David, s. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.
David Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 15, 1833.
Dean, s. Henry and Lucy, June 7, 1822.
Dennis Augustus, s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Oct. 9, 1849.
Dolly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1767.
Dolly, d. Ezra, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1802.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1728.
Dorethee, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C. R.
Dorithy, d. William, Apr. 30, 1678. CT. R.
Dorkas, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R.
Dorothy, d. John and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1742.
Dorothy, d. Stephen and Eunice, May 12, 1749.
Dudley, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1737.
Dudley, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1769.
Dudley, s. Elijah and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1795.
Dudley Quincy, s. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1825.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Aug. 26, 1818.
Edmond, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.
Edmund Kimball, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1847.
Edward Augustus, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. May 13, 1827. C. R.
Edward S., s. Elbridge F., Aug. 8, 1847.
Elbridge, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1804.
Elbridge Fisk, s. Dudley and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1819.
Elbridge W., s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Dec. 8, 1845.
Elesabeth, d. Will[iam] and Elisabeth, June 21, 167[0].
Elijah, s. Moses and Anna, July 19, 1756.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1765.
Elijah, s. Zebulon and Mary, May 11, 1791.
Elijah, s. Daniel and Rosamond, Jan. 6, 1828.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 17, 1705.
Elisabeth, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1717.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Katherine, May 27, 1683. CT. R.
Elisha, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1714.
Elisha, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R.
Elisha, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1745.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Marcy, May 20, 1746.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Luce, "Born after the Death of his father," Mar. 24, 1752.
Elisha, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 6, 1753.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.
Elisha, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.
Elisha, s. Zebulon and Mary, Jan. 3, 1781.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Marcy, Jan. 18, 1789.

PERKINS, Elisha, s. Elisha and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1801.
Eliza Abby, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.
Eliza Ann, d. Elisha and Dolly, May 3, 1818.
Eliza Brownell, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 8, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. William, June 21, 1670. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1709-10.
Elizabeth, d. Robart and Elizabeth, June 7, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Kazia, Apr. 13, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr., bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, May 7, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R.
Elizabeth Annah, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.
Elizabeth Ashby, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. June 1, 1823. C. R.
Elizabeth Batchelder, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1811.
Elliner, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1699.
Ely, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R.
Emerline, d. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Feb. 17, 1828.
Emily Augusta, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1826.
Emily Augusta, d. Samuel B. and Charlotte, June 18, 1849.
Enoch, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1731.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 5, 1770.
Ephraim, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 6, 1823.
Ester, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1703.
Esther, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R.
Esther, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 12, 1790.
Esther Jane, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, July 28, 1832.
Eunice, d. William, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R.
[E]unice, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1738-9.
Eunice, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 6, 1773.
Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, July 13, 1791.
Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1795.
Eunice, d. Elisha and Dolly, Oct. 25, 1807.
Ezra, s. David and Marcy, Apr. 27, 1753.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 17, 1779.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1782.
Fanny, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 29, 1801.
George, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, July 17, 1816.
George Cowles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1838.
Gilbert, s. Henry and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1820.
Hannah, d. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 14, 1703.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 4, 1724.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Margret, July 17, 1726.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, May 17, 1755.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 2, 1762.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 7, 1766.
Hannah, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 5, 1778.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1787.
Hannah Potter, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Mar. 17, 1792.
Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R.
Hephziba, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 12, 1701. C. R.
Hephzibah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 6, 1702.
Hezekiah Balch, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1790.
Hiram, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1800.
Huldah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 1, 1741.
Huldah, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1758.
Ickabod, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 9, 1732.
Irene, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1798.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1717.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 9, 1764.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 1, 1768.
Jabesh, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R.
Jacob, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R.
Jacob, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 11, 1696.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1731.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1753.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1764.
Jacob, s. Abel, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.
Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1783.
Jacob, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1785.
Jemima, d. John, bp. July —, 1708. C. R.
Jemima, d. Margaret, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.
Jemima, d. Thomas and Su[s]anna, Sept. 14, 1757.
Jessee, s. John, of Boxford, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
Jethro, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Nov. 20, 1745.
John, s. Mr. William, Apr. 2, 1655. CT. R.
John, s. William, Feb. 20, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.
John, s. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 2, 1685. CT. R.
John, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 2, 1692.
John, s. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 2, 1700.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1702.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1719-20.
John, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1721.

PERKINS, John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1746.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R.
John, s. Enoch, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R.
John, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Oct. 10, 1789.
John, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1793.
John, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 17, 1805.
John, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Mar. 18, 1813.
John Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 28, 1821.
John Wright, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1841.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Jan. 29, 1692-3. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1723-4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1730.
Jonathan, s. Tobijah, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1749.
Jonathan [bp. as Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1805.
Joseph, s. Corp. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1695.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Catharen, May 10, 1702.
Joseph, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1719.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1737-8.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, July 16, 1744.
Joseph Augustus, s. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1830.
Josiah Peabody, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1832.
Judah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 21, 1732.
Judith, d. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1658[-9]. CT. R.
Judi[th], d. Thomas, 2d, bp. May —, 1721. C. R.
Kath, d. Elisha and Kath, Feb. 3, 1687-8. CT. R.
Kazia, d. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.
Kezia, d. John, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.
Kezia, d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 1, 1760.
Kimball, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1817.
Lewis Kimball, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., Sept. 5, 1843.
Lois, d. Oliver and Lucy, June 14, 1779.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1733-4.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1772.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1736-7.
Lydia, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1757.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R.
Lydia, d. Elijah and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1798.
Lydia Batchelder, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 24, 1810.
Lydia Bradstreet, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1818.
Lydia Phippen, d. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1823.

PERKINS, Marcy, d. David and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1759.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1728.
Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 29, 1695.
Martha, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.
Mary, d. William, Apr. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1690-1. CT. R.
Mary, d. Elisha and Catharen, Mar. 30, 1699.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1706.
Mary, d. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1733.
Mary, d. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 12, 1735.
Mary, d. Tobijah, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.
Mary, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
Mary, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1750.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C. R.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 19, 1768.
Mary [bp. as Polly], d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1790.
Mary, d. Elisha and Marcy, May 19, 1795.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.
Mary, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 29, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. David and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1834. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar.-Nov., 1822. C. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Sarah, July 22, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1824.
Mary Jane, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1827.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Sept. 6, 1837.
Mehetabel, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1767.
Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. "at ye House, ye child being dangerously ill," Jan. 28, 1774. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
Mehetable Kimball, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1820.
Mehitabel, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1736-7.
Mehitable, d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1802.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1730.
Mercy [bp. as Mary, Nov. 6, 1785.], d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1780.
Mercy, d. David, jr., bp. Aug.-Oct., 1800. C. R.
Mercy, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 18, 1803.
Molly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1772.
Moses, s. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1732.
Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Sept. 28, 1754.
Moses, s. Thomas and Susanna, May 2, 1760.
Moses, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1775.
Moses Bradstreet, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 17, 1826.
Nabby, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1772.
Nabby, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 24, 1786.

PERKINS, Nabby Balch, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, July 28, 1796.
Nancy, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 27, 1788.
Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1683. CT. R.
Nathan, s. Timothy and Kazia, May 30, 1730.
Nathaniel, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1785.
Nathaniel Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1840.
Nathaniell, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 13, 1689.
Nehemiah, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 1, 1794.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1820.
Olive Brown, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1819.
Oliver, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1744.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1771.
Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 28, 1797.
Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1803.
Pegge, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Dec. 10, 1770.
Phebe, d. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1690. CT. R.
Phebe, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1732-3.
Phebe Wildes, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1822.
Pheebe, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1740.
Polly, d. Elisha, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.
Polly, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1797.
Priscilah, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1689. CT. R.
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1774.
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., May 26, 1787.
Procter, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1826.
Prudence, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1729-30.
Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.
Reachel, d. Jacob, 3d and Martha, Sept. 2, 1756.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1791.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Mr. William, May 4, 1662. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1685. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Kazia, Sept. 23, 1727.
Rebekah, d. Thomas, "Y^e last Child bp. in ye old Meeting House," bp. June 3, 1759. C. R.
Reuben, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R.
Richard, s. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 23, 1694.
Richard, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1770.
Robart, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1696-7.
Robart, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.
Robert, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1717.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.

PERKINS, Robert, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1752.
Robert, s. Isaac, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 29, 1760.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Feb. 16, 1792.
Robert, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1801.
Robert Sumner, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1817.
Rodney Dennis, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1821.
Ruth, d. Elisha, and Catharen, May 10, 1695.
Ruth, d. John, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R.
Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1726.
Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1753.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1788.
Ruth Esther Gould, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, July 29, 1831.
Ruth Lamson, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1828.
Sally, d. John and Ruth, b. at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1783.
Sally, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 16, 1791.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 10, 1730-1.
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Jan. 19, 1776.
Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1812.
Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1823.
Samuel Webster, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1834.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1699.
Sarah, d. Mr. William, Mar. 7, 1656. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1684-5. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1725.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1737.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1743.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1755.
Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia, Nov. 14, 1771.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.
Sarah, d. Zebulon and Mary, May 3, 1777.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1788.
Sarah, d. Asa and Hannah, May 3, 1789.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1807.
Sarah Abigail, d. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.
Sophia Chaplin, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1821.
Stephen, s. John, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 7, 1725-6.
Stephen, s. John, jr., bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.
Stephen, s. Jemima Towne, May 17, 1745.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 9, 1795.
Susan, d. Henry and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1825.
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. C. R.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, July 30, 1733.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.
Thomas, s. John, Nov. 4, 1667. CT. R.

PERKINS, Thomas, s. Elisha, Oct. 15, 1681. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1688. C. R.
Thomas, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1706-7.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1720.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1723-4.
Thomas, s. Ensign Thomas, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1724-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1753.
Thomas, s. Moses and Anna, Apr. 2, 1758.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 28, 1773.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1814.
Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Mar. 15, 1840.
Thomas Balch, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, June 3, 1716.
Timothy, s. Mr. William, Aug. 11, 1658. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Thomas, June 6, 1661. CT. R.
Timothy, s. William, Feb. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Edna, Sept. 21, 1687. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept.—, 1717. C. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.
Timothy, s. John and Jemima, June 10, 1739.
Tobijah, s. Mr. Tobijah, bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3. C. R.
Tobijah, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1723.
Wesley, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1796.
William, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 21, 1698.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1701.
William, s. Zacheus and Rebeckah, May 4, 1710.
William, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, Nov. 6, 1722.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1732, C. R.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, July 31, 1741.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R.
William, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.
William, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1822.
William B., s. William B. and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1839.
William Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1814.
William Parker, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1828.
Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Sept. 19, 1705.
Zacheus, s. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.
Zebbulon, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1740-1.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Mary, June 3, 1775.

PERLEY (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Allen, s. Stephen, bp. May 11, 1718. C. R.
Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, May 9, 1704.
Deborah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 19, 1715-16. C. R.

PERLEY, Elbridge, s. Humphrey, Aug. 8, 1847.
Emily Jane, d. Humphrey and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1849.
Fanny, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R.
Francis Eugene, s. Osgood and Ann Maria, Oct. 30, 1845.
Frederick Wallace, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.
Greenleaf Procter, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.
Hosea Ballou, s. John and Lydia, July 9, 1834.
Jacob, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R.
Jane, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1706-7. C. R.
John, s. Thomas and Abigell, Feb. 13, 1696-7.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. C. R.
John Sylvester, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1830.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.
Lois, d. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 23, 1702.
Lucy Kimball, d. Solomon "of Boxford," bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1828.
Martha, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1704. C. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.
Me———, ch. Thomas, bp. June 20, 1708. C. R.
Moses, s. [torn]ho, bp. Dec. 21, 1701. C. R.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1715. C. R.
Ruth Porter, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1840.
Sally, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R.
Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1712-13. C. R.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan.—, 1719-20. C. R.
Susan Ellen, d. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.

PERLY (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1695. C. R.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigell, April 26, 1708.
Amos, s. Thomas and Abigell, May 3, 1699.

PETTENGILL, Alice, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1849.
Arthur Rogers, s. Moses, Feb. 26, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Adaline Judith, d. Timothy M. and Adaline, June 18, 1845.
Charles Albert, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Apr. 24, 1851.
Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Nov. 3, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 8, 1817.
George, s. Richard and Jane, Jan. 30, 1815.
George Frelinghuysen, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, July 17, 1835.

PHILLIPS, Harriet Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Jan. 26, 1832.
Henry Washington, s. John and Elisabeth B., Jan. 3, 1841.
John Miles, s. John and Elisabeth B., Aug. 27, 1838.
Lydia Susan, d. Andrew J. and Sophia, June 23, 1849.
Mary [bp. as Mary J.], d. Richard and Jane, Jan. 31, 1810.
Richard, s. Richard and Jane, Apr. 16, 1808.
Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 5, 1815.
Sarah, d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, June 5, 1816.
Susan Ann, d. Richard jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, May 2, 1837.
Susan Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Aug. 15, 1841.

PHIPPAN (see also Phippen), Hannah, d. Samuel and Amme, Dec. 4, 1747.
Jonathan Attwater, s. Samuel and Amme, May 15, 1758.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 21, 1745.
Mehetable, d. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 19, 1750.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Amme, Sept. 10, 1753.

PHIPPEN (see also Phippan), Mary, d. Samuel and Emme, July 3, 1740.
Mercy, d. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 31, 1738-9.
Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

PIKE, Alethina Philena, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Oct. 11, 1829.
Alpheus Justus, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Mar. 7, 1828.
Amanda Dolly, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 16, 1840. C. R.
Arethusa Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Feb. 4, 1834.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1798.
Benjamin Flavius, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Nov. 10, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 2, 1783.
Gustavus Dorman, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Aug. 6, 1831.
Huldah Florella, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Dec. 12, 1835.
Ithamar Evander, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, June 5, 1837.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1795.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 23, 1790.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, b. at Rowley, Mass., June 19, 1788.

PIKE, Minerva Achsah, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 14, 1841. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1781.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1786.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1793.

PORTER, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 19, 1708-9.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1748.
Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.
Anna, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1715-16.
Anna, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1746.
Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1711-12.
Betty, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1749.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1730-1.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
David, s. Samuell, bp. July 11, 1714. C. R.
David, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Dorothy, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1756.
Edward Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R.
Elenor, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 21, 1717.
Eliezer, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R.
Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 22, 1713.
Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R.
Ellenor, d. Samuell, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.
Francis Leverett, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., June 13, 1842.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Oct. 31, 1757.
Harriet Sophia, d. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1849.
Hephzebah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1705. C. R.
Ira, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.
Ira Coburn, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1840.
Jabish, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1722-3.
Jerusha, d. Samuell, bp. Feb. 3, 1711-12. C. R.
Jonathan, s. William and Phebe, July 17, 1720.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 22, 1715.
Judath, d. William and Phebe, July 6, 1710.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R.
Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 23, 1705.
Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 2, 1720.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1736.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1738-9.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R.
Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 14, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Dec. 22, 1703.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1744-5.

PORTER, Nathaniell, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, June 18, 1718.
Phebe, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1741.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 12, 1746.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.
Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1707.
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.
Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, June 3, 1754.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
Seath, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1713-14.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 5, 1711-12.
Thomas, s. Elijah and Dorothy, May 3, 1751.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R.

POTTER, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R.
Anthony, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R.
Daniel, s. Samuell, jr., bp. June 15, 1746. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R.
Esther, d. Samuell, bp. Jan. 1, [1706-7]. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. June —, 1724. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.
Henry Harvey, s. John H., Oct. 27, 1847.
Jeremiah, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R.
Jerusha, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.
Joanna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.
Lydia, d. Samuell, bp. June 4, 1710. C. R.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1768.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Mar. 14, 1713-14. C. R.
Mary Jane, d. John [H.], ———, 1848.
Nathaniell, s. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R.
Prudence, d. Samuell, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R.
Susanna, d. Anthony, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. [8?], 1717. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet, Prichett), David, s. John, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R.

PRICHARD, John, s. John, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.
Lydia, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.
Martha, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R.
Paul, s. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1741. C. R.
Ruth, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R.

PRICHERD (see also Prichard), Amos, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.
Dolly, d. David, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R.
Eli, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R.
Eunice, d. John, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.
Huldah, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R.
Jeremiah, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R.
Pearley, s. Paul, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R.

PRICHET (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1702.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1706.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1704.

PRICHETT (see also Prichard), Patience, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R.
William, s. John, jr. and Sarah, April 9, 1710.

PUTNAM, Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, June 25, 1711.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1738.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Susannah, Dec. 2, 1715.
Hannah, d. Hannah, "once Hanna Borman" [or Dorman], bp. Sept. 16, 1694. C. R.
Hannah, d. Elisha and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1717.
Holihock, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1706.
Israel, s. Edmund, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R.
Marah, d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1716.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1708.
Suesanah, d. Edward and Sarah, June 18, 1713.

RAMSDEL, Abigail, d. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1713-14.

RAMSDELL, Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 4, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R.
John, s. John, Jan. 19, 1679[-80]. CT. R.
John, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1714-15.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.
Katharine, d. Timothy, Nov.—, 1718.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 27, 1674[-5]. CT. R.

RAMSDELL, Prissilla, d. John, Aug. 20, 1677. CT. R.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R.

RAY (see also Rea), Alethea, d. William and Louisa, May 12, 1845.
Horace, s. William and Louisa, June 5, 1833.
Horace, s. William, Jan. 24, 1847.
Louisa Cleveland, d. William and Louisa, July 1, 1836.
William Wallace, s. William and Louisa, Mar. 24, 1839.
———, s. William and Louisa, Sept. 3, 1848.

REA (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.
Alonzo Augustine Whiting, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.
Anna, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 18, 1770.
Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 20, 1754.
Caleb, s. Archalus and Mary, May 13, 1756.
Charles Treadwell Israel, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Dec. 10, 1835.
Eliza Ann Adalaide, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Aug. 2, 1840.
John, s. Archelaus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1752.
John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1822.
Lydia W., d. John and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1829.
Mary, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 12, 1758.
Mercy Ann, d. Capt. John and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1825.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R.
Sarah, d. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 22, 1766.
Sarah Lois Mason, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Jan. 12, 1842.
Uzziel, s. Archelaus and Mary, Oct. 31, 1763.
William Alvin, s. Capt. John and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1828.

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R.
Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 28, 1763.
Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1730-1.
Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.
Eliphalet, s. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R.
Esther, d. Daniel and Esther, Dec. 2, 1761.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. June 21, 1691. C. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 6, 1766.
John, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 11, 1769.
Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1697. C. R.
Margaret, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R.
Mary, d. Daniell, Mar. 12, 1681-2. CT. R.
Phebe, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 13, 1693. C. R.

REDDINGTON, Pheebe, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.
Rebeka, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniell, bp. Feb. 8, 1690-1. C. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.
William, s. Daniell, Mar. 13, 1691-2.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Abraham, s. Abraham, Nov. 25, 1647. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Sargt. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1699.
Anna, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1737.
Anne, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1730.
Benjamyn, s. Abraham, Apr. 19, 1661. CT. R.
Daniel, s. John, Mar. 17, 1657[-8]. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R. [The record reads "Eliza Daniel." It probably means twin children. See also Eliza.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1722.
Daniel, s. "second Son of that name," Daniel and Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1738-9.
Dorcas, d. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1702.
Dorothy, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1727.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, Feb. 18, 1645. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1686. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1723.
Isaack, s. Abraham, June 27, 1657. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1695.
John, s. John, June 20, 1649. CT. R.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1682-3. CT. R.
John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1726.
Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1730.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1684. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. CT. R.
Martha, d. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 4, 1704.
Mary, d. John, May 4, 1651. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniell, bp. Mar. 17, 1688-9. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 10, 1701.
Phebe, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. CT. R.
Phenious, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1697.
Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1733-4.
Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1738.
Sarah, d. Abraham, Mar. 15, 1654. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 12, 1658[-9]. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1690-1. CT. R.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, May 16, 1728.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1735-6.

REDINGTON, Thomas, s. Abraham, July 25, 1649. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1724.

REED, George Leone, s. Matthew and Hannah, May 26, 1846.

ROBERTS, George Walter, s. George and Sally, Sept. 13, 1845.
John, s. George and Sally P., July 17, 1843.
John Sidney, s. George and Sally, July 12, 1843.
Joseph Everett, s. George and Sally, Mar. 20, 1837.
Nancy Rebecca, d. George and Sally, Apr. 20, 1841.
Sarah Ellen, d. George and Sally, Oct. 29, 1849.

ROBINSON (see also Robison), Amos, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1711.
Daniel, s. John, Sept. 16, 1677. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1704.
Dorithy, d. John and Dorithy, Dec. 8, 1682. CT. R.
Dorothy, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 10, 1742-3.
Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1715.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 4, 1738-9.
Emily, d. Benjamin A. and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1846.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1696.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 24, 1727-8.
Hannah, d. Benjamin A., June 17, 1844.
Jacob, s. John, June 2, 1680. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1709.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 26, 1733.
John, s. John, Jan. 16, 1673[-4]. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1735.
John, s. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.
Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1684. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, July 18, 1731.
Judeth, twin, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1700.
Marcy, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 26, 1707.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 16, 1720.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1737.
Samuel, s. John, Nov. 22, 1668. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1698.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1749.
Sarah, d. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1706.
Thomas, s. John, Mar. 18, 1671[-2]. CT. R.
Zacheus, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 30, 1740-1.

ROBISON (see also Robinson), Dorrity, twin, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1700.
John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1713.

ROGERS, Deborah, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 28 [1736.]
Deborah, d. William, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1735.
William, s. William and Deborah, July 12, 1742.

ROLFE, Betsey, d. Elisabeth Ireland, Dec. 5, 1770.

ROSS, Silas, s. Frederick and Sally, Feb. 27, 1815.

RUSSELL, Charles, s. Silas and Lucy J., July 10, 1849.

RUST, Aberdeen L., s. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1845.
Edwin F., s. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1847.

SECHELL, John, s. Francies and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1756.

SHAMWAY (see also Shumway), John, s. Peeter, Jan. 20, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Peeter, Nov. 2, 1681. CT. R.

SHAPLEY, Richard, s. David, bp. Apr. 6, 1707. C. R.

SHEPLEY, David, s. David, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R.

SHERWIN (see also Shurwin), Susanna, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 9, 1701.

SHUMWAY (see also Shamway), David, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 23, 1705. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Peter and Frances, Oct. 16, 1683. CT. R.
Jeremiah, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R.
John, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C. R.
Joseph, s. Peter and Frances, Oct. 13, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. [May–], 1708. C. R.
Oliver, s. Peter, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.
Peeter, s. Peeter, June 6, 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 22, 1711. C. R.

SHURWIN (see also Sherwin), Jonatha[n], s. Ebenezer, Jan. 9, 1703-4.

SMALL, Isaiah Warren, s. Isaiah M. and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1841.
Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey, May 7, 1837.
Mary Adelaide, d. Isaiah M., July 5, 1847.
William Amasa, s. Isaiah M. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1838.

SMITH, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C. R.
Amye, d. Robert, Aug. 16, 1668. CT. R.
Anna, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1772.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R.
Asael, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Mar. 7, 1743-4.
Asael, s. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], May 21, 1773.

SMITH, Augustus Willard, * s. Willard and Mary, Feb. 5, 1829.
Benjamin, s. William, Jan. 5, 1667 [-8]. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 20, 1776.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Willard and Mary, Nov. 12, 1838.
Charles Henry, s. John and Sarah, June 4, 1846.
Charlotte Augusta, d. John, Apr. 22, 1848.
Cynthia, d. Willard and Mary, Aug. 1, 1840.
Elijah, s. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1746.
Elisha, s. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1748.
Elizabet, d. Samuell, bp. [Nov. or Dec.] 1708. C. R.
Elizabeth, twin, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rebeka, July 8, 1718.
Ephraim, s. Robert, Oct. 29, 1663. CT. R.
Hanna, grand d. Corp. Curtis, bp. Aug. 6, 1704. C. R.
Hannah, twin, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, April 5, 1729.
Hannah, d. Asa, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R.
Hephzeba, d. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1704. C. R.
Hephzibah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, May 12, 1722.
Jacob, s. Robert, Jan. 29, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, May 24, 1770.
Jesse, s. Asael and Mary, Apr. 20, 1768.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. June 21, 1702. C. R.
John, s. Ephraim, bp. Nov.—, 1706. C. R.
John, twin, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.
John, s. Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R.
John, s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.
John Phillips, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1843.
Joseph, s. William, June 28, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Phebee, Dec. 31, 1707.
Joseph, † s. Asael and Mary, July 12, 1771.
Judith Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 14, 1762.
Manassah, s. Asa, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R.
Margaret, d. Samuell, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.
Martha, d. William, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.
Mary, d. William, July 3, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 1, 1695. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Phebee, Sept. 12, 1698.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1702. C. R.

*"This name was altered from Willard Augustus to Augustus Willard by direction of A. W. S. and of his father W. S., Jan. 30, 1858."

†" This Joseph, was Father of Joseph the Mormon."

SMITH, Mary, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Aug. 14, 1711.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 31, 1768.
Mary, d. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], June 4, 1775.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.
Mercy, twin, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.
Miriam, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R.
Molly, d. Asa, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R.
Moriah, d. Robert, Dec. 18, 1677. CT. R.
Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, Apr. 19, 1833.
Nathan, s. Abraham, bp. July 11, 1697. C. R.
Nathaniell, s. Robert, Sept. 7, 1672. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R.
Penelopie, d. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1687. CT. R.
Phebah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 8, 1708-9.
Phebee, d. Samuell and Phebee, Oct. 21, 1695.
Pheby, d. Robert, Aug. 26, 1661. CT. R.
Priscella, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R.
Priscella, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Jan. 2, 1736-7. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Asael and Mary, Oct. 21, 1769.
Priscilla, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 23, 1773.
Rebecka, d. William, Mar. 3, 1662 [-3]. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1689. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Samuell, bp. May 2[5], 1718. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Oct. 1, 1715.
Rebeka, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Rebekah, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, June 29, 1760.
Robart, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Apr. 25, 1724.
Ruth, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R.
Samuel, s. William, Apr. 6, 1672. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 26, 1714.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1766.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 2, 1701.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. [July]—, 1706. C. R.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, June 25, 1670.
Sarah, d. William, July 10, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov.—, 1708. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Solomon, s. William, Mar. 3, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.
Solomon, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 13, 1705.
Stephen, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.
Stephen, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.
Stephen, s. Nathanael, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R.

SMITH, Susanna, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 2, 1726.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Priscilla, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1764.
Susannah, d. Samuell and Phebee, Mar. 16, 1702-3.
Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, June 4, 1751.
Vashti, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1739.
William, s. Will, July 17, 1658. CT. R.
William, s. William and M[a]rtha, Aug. 24, 1694.
———, ch. still born, Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 13, 1775.

SONGHROW, James, s. John and Fanny, [b. at Boston?] July 10, 1849.

SPILLER, William Henry Harrison, s.———, Nov. 11, 1846.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1751.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1750-1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1740.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1741-2.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1738-9.
Jedidiah, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1748.
John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1743-4.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1745.
Mary, d. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, Sept. 29, 1699.
Nathaniel, s. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, May 23, 1697.
Sarah, d. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, Jan. 18, 1694-5.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye), Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1712.
Benjamin, s. Mathew, Nov. 12, 1673. CT. R.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 4, 1722.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1706.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Johanna, Jan. 2, 1684-5. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.
Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1719.
Joannah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Feb. 6, 1714.
John, s. Mathew, June 21, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Corp. Samuell and Johanah, Sept. 11, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 2, 1711.
Joseph, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 16, 1692. C. R.
Lucy, d. Matthew, Nov. 9, 1668. CT. R.
Matthew, s. Samuell, bp. April 27, 1690. C. R.
Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1714.

STANLEY, Miriam, d. Jacob and Miriam, July 7, 1712.
Nathaniell, s. Samuell, bp. July 4, 1697. C. R.
Rebecka, d. Mathew, Mar. 2, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.
Rebekah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Mar. 28, 1716.
Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1715.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1708.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Oct. 24, 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.
Thomas, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.
Zeruiah, d. Matthew, Feb. 14, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

STANLY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Matthew, Feb. 17, 1659-60. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Mathew, Dec. 14, 1671. CT. R.

STANLYE (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Matthew, Apr. 2, 1663. CT. R.

START, John, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1751.
Sarah, d. George, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R.

STARTE, George, s. George, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.
William, s. George, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R.

STEARNS, Thomas Emerson, s. James and Lydia, "Of Salem," bp. June 15, 1823. C. R.

STEPHENS, Charles H., s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1845.
———, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.

STEVENS, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1723. C. R.

STICKNEY, Eunice, d. William, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R.

STILES, Jemima, d. Robart, bp. Mar. 9, 1700-1. C. R.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1688. C. R.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1694. C. R.

STODDARD, Harriet Ann, d. Hershel, May 10, 1846.

STODDER, Lydia Ellen, d. William H., Apr. 9, 1848.

STONE, Augustus Williams, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., Apr. 13, 1836.
Esther Wildes, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Dec. 16, 1828.
Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., June 22, 1837.
Lucy Cleaveland, d. Oren J. and Lucy P., Feb. 5, 1835.
Moses Wildes, s. Dr. Jeremiah, and Esther W., July 7, 1836.
Susan Alzea, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Feb. 23, 1834.

SWETT, Lydia, grandd. Tho. Andrew, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R.

SYMONDS, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 3, 1744-5.
Betsey, d. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1783.
Grace, d. Samuell, Oct. 14, 1667. CT. R.

SYMONDS, Hanah, d. Samuel, Dec. 25 [1664?]. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Annah, Dec. 25, 1746.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1778.
Hephzibah, d. Thomas and Anna, June 10, 1752.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 10, 1749.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1781.
Joanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R.
John, s. Samuell, Mar. 29, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1786.
Martha, d. Stephen, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R.
Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 24, 1751. C. R.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Susanna, July 31, 1779.
Rebecka, d. Samuell, May 31, 1679. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Samuell, Dec. 24, 1676. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Annah, May 27, 1743.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 6, 1672. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1789.

TAPLEY, Samuell, s. Samuell and Abiel, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R.

TENNEY, Jane Searl, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1803.
Jeremiah Jewett, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1805.
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. "at Rowley, 2d Parish," Sept. 11, 1768. C. R.
Thomas Boynton, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1800.
William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1797.

THOMAS, Dudley, s. Phillip, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R.
Esther, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R.
Francis, s. Phillip, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R.
Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R.
Philip, s. Philip, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.

THOMPSON, Jacob, s. David, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

TODD, Alethea, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, July 15, 1814.
Asahel Huntington, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1810.
Esther Perkins, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1818.
Eugene Henry, s. Samuel and Harriot L., June 3, 1842.

TODD, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harriet L., Oct. 31, 1843.
John, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1817.
Lydia, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1811.
Mary, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1821.
Mehitabel, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1828.
Ruth [bp. Ruth Gould Todd], d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, May 19, 1823.
Samuel, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1812.
Susan Chase, d. Samuel and Harriot L., Nov. 14, 1840.

TOLE, John Bradstreet, s. Samuel and Cynthia, Oct. 9, 1827.
Phebe Wildes, s. Samuel and Cynthia, July 13, 1835.
Ruth Frances, d. Samuel and Cynthia, Feb. 27, 1843.

TOWN (see also Towne), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1721.
Abigail, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R.
Abner, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1721-2.
Amos, s. Daniel and Dorothy, June 18, 1724.
Bartholmew, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1713.
Benjamin, s. Mary Town, Oct. 25, 1719.
Catherine, d. Jacob and Phebe, 2, 11 mo., 1689. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1722.
Deborah, d. William and Margit, Aug. 16, 1707.
Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.
Dorothy, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1727-8.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1711.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1724.
Ichabod, s. William and Margit, Feb. 18, 1702-3.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, June 30, 1724.
Jacob, s. Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1691. C. R.
Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 25, 1719.
Joseph, s. David, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.
Joshua, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 3, 1721.
Judeth, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1725.
Marcy, d. William and Marget, Sept. 19, 1709.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 19, 1723.
Susanna, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1729.

TOWNE (see also Town), Aaron, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R.
Abba Thayer, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Apr. 21, 1841.
Abigal, d. Jacob and Phebe, [2?], 10 mo., 1687. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 3, 1716.
Abigail, d. David and Mary, Feb. 27, 1741-2.
Abigail, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Dec. 7, 1743.

Towne, Abigaill, d. Edmond, Aug. 6, 1664. CT. R.
Abishai, s. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1731-2.
Absalom, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1744.
Alfred Porter, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 16, 1814.
Allen, s. Samuell, jr., bp. May 7, 1769. C. R.
Ame, d. Nathan and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1726-7.
Amee, d. Joseph and Eame, Feb. 3, 1704.
Amos, s. Joseph and Eame, July 2, 1709.
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R.
Andrew, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1777.
Angelina, d. Jacob and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1824.
Anna, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Mar. 9, 1734-5.
Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1753.
Archalus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.
Archelaus, s. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1729-30.
Archelaus, s. Israel, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.
Archelus, s. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1746.
Archualus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.
Archulus, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 31, 1703.
Asa, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R.
Asa, s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1743.
Asa, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. July 6, 1766. C. R.
Bartholmue, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 10, 1710.
Bartholomew, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 8, 1741.
Bathsheba, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Edmond, May 26, 1666. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 12, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1793.
Benjamin Boardman, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 1, 1812.
Betsey, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781.
Betty, d. Elisha and Deliverance, June 2, 1766.
Caroline Franklin, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1817.
Charles Henry, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., Nov. 15, 1845.
Charlotte, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 17, 1812.
Clarissa, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1798.
Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1820.
Clarrissa Ann, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1815.
Cynthia Warner, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Nov. 6, 1838.
Cyrene Josephene, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1836.
Daniel, s. Phillip and Dinah, Aug. 22, 1736.
Daniel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1781.
Daniel Freeman, s. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, Nov. 12, 1835.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Eame, Aug. 22, 1695.
Daniell, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.

TOWNE, David, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R.
David, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 13, 1714-15.
David, s. David and Mary, Mar. 17, 1743-4.
David, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1780.
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1815.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1754.
Deliverance, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. CT. R.
Dinah, d. Phillip and Dinah, Feb. 14, 1733-4.
Dorcas, d. Stephen and Mary, June 10, 1744.
Dudley Perkins, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., July 5, 1849.
Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Susanna, June 26, 1773.
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1783.
Ebenezer W., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1817.
Edmond, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1685-6. CT. R.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1764.
Edmund, s. Jacob, July 21, 1666. CT. R.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R.
Edmund, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.
Edna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1696.
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1794.
Edward W., s. Theophilus L. F. and Eliza A., Oct. 27, 1845.
Elbridge G., twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.
Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.
Elesabeth, d. Samuell and Elesabeth, Sept. 1, 1697.
Eli, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1730-1.
Elijah, s. John, jr. and Mersy, May 30, 1734.
Elijah, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.
Elijah, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 11, 1740.
Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.
Elisabeth, d. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1761.
Elisha, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1706.
Elisha, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 5, 1708.
Elisha Huntington, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 2, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Edmond, Nov. 2, 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1731-2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1766.
Elizabeth Gage, twin, d. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.
Eneas, s. Phillip and Dinah, Nov. 18, 1729.
Enos, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1759, "and the first Child that was Baptised in the new meeting house."
Enos, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1771.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1689. C. R.

Towne, Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 10, 1725.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1753.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1778.
Esau, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R.
Esther, d. John and Katherine, Dec. 13, 1686. CT. R.
Esther, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R.
Esther Ann Rogers, d. Alfred P. and Harriet N., Dec. 20, 1842.
Esther Jane, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Mar. 11, 1847.
Eunes, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Feb. 4, 1727-8.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia, March 4, 1739-40.
Eunice, d. David and Mary, May 12, 1754.
Eunice Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 7, 1820.
Experience, d. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1688. C. R.
Ezra, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1759.
Ezra, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1807.
Frances Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, July 4, 1839.
Francis, s. Nathaniell and Jemima, July 27, 1737.
Francis, s. Francis and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1767.
Gedion, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1695-6.
George Augustus, s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., Aug. 27, 1843.
George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 23, 1792.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1723-4.
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 15, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1727.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1733.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1739.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, June 11, 1742.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, June 11, 1743.
Harriet, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, May 27, 1810.
Harriet Rose, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Dec. 4, 1838.
Henry, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 1, 1789.
Hepzibah, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1780.
Ichabod, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 26, 1729.
Ichabod, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R.
Isaac, s. William and Margit, April 10, 1701.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1741.
Israel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1684. CT. R.
Israel, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Mar. 24, 1704-5.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.
Jabez, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, June 15, 1704.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Mar. 4, 1731-2.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Feb. 13, 1659 [-60]. CT. R.
Jacob, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.
Jacob, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 25, 1738.

TOWNE, Jacob, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 27, 1768.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 21, 1785.
Jacob Adden, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 21, 1816.
Jacob Albert,* s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., July 26, 1844.
Jacob Arthur, twin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.
Jacob P., s. Jacob A., Oct. 29, 1847.
Jacob Perkins, s. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Oct. 6, 1803.
Jacob Waldo, s. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1818.
Jedediah, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," May 24, 1767. C. R.
Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, May 20, 1724.
Jemima, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R.
Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
Jeremiah, s. William and Margit, May 27, 1705.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1743.
Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, May 8, 1827.
Jese, s. Joseph and Eame, Dec. 5, 1697.
Jesse, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Joanah, d. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1667[-8]. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob, Apr. 2, 1658. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1685-6. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1709.
John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1729.
John, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1740.
John Henry, s. Benjamin B. and Esther, Feb. 2, 1841.
John Pike, s. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Dec. 27, 1839.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1691[-2]. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 6, 1728.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, s. Edmund, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1673[-4]. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Dec. 26, 1701.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Joseph, s. Nathan, bp. May [25], 1718. C. R.
Joseph, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.
Joseph, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 17, 1739.
Joseph, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1775.
Joseph, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1784.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1787.
Josephine Augusta, twin, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.

*Originally entered, "Jacob Waldo Towne."

TOWNE, Joshua, s. Jacob and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1684. CT. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1785.
Kate M., d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1846.
Kathrene, d. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1661 [-2]. CT. R.
Kathrine, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 23, 1716.
Kathrine, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1725.
Keziah, d. William and Margit, Feb. 9, 1714-15.
Lois Ann, d. Daniel, June 30, 1847.
Lorenzo Perkins, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1811.
Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1815.
Lucy, d. Joshua, jr., bp. May 20, 1753. C. R.
Lucy Ellen, d. Daniel and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1845.
Luke, s. David, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, April 5, 1739.
Lydia, d. Jabez, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.
Lydia, d. Francies and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1761.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1776.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 30, 1808.
Marcy, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1703.
Margrit, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 6, 1700.
Martha, d. Joseph, May 19, 1680. CT. R.
Martha, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 25, 1722.
Mary, d. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1670. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, June 23, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Margit, July 3, 1695.
Mary, d. William and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 18, 1712.
Mary, d. Samuell, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1728-9.
Mary, d. Jabez, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R.
Mary, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Oct. 23, 1734.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 1, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1751.
Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1763.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1777.
Mary, d. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Apr. 8, 1806.
Mary Abby, d. Sewall L., Oct. 23, 1847.
Mary Ann Benson, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, b. at Beverly, Dec. 31, 1844.
Mary F., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1812.
Mehetable, d. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1742.
Mehitable, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1780.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1731.
Mercy, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1744-5.
Michael Servetus, twin, s. Luke and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1831.

TOWNE, Moses, s. Israel, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R.
Moses, s. Jabez, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R.
Moses Averell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1812.
Moses Perkins, twin, s. Luke and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1831.
Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Eame, June 1, 1700.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 16, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. Jeremiah and Bety, Oct. 15, 1748.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.
Oliver, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.
Otis Warren, s. Sewell L. and Mary A., Sept 14, 1849.
Phebe, d. Joseph, May 4, 1666. CT. R.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, July 23, 1685. CT. R.
Phebe, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 30, 1714.
Phebe, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 31, 1718.
Phebe, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1729.
Phebe, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1740.
Phebe, d. Francies and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1763.
Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1822.
Pheebe, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R.
Phillip, s. Samuell, bp. June [30], 1706. C. R.
Phillip, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, June 22, 1707.
Polly, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 16, 1773.
Prudence, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1732.
Rachel, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 14, 1783.
Rachel Cain, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1814.
Rebeacka, d. Edmond, Feb. 2, 1667[-8]. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Francis and Phebe, June 4, 1765.
Rebeckah, d. Samuell and Elesabeth, Feb. 8, 1699-1700.
Rebeckah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, June 9, 1737.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 16, 1700.
Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1755.
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1698.
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 6, 1719.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1744.
Ruth, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Oct. 22, 1746.
Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1783.
Sally, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1811.
Sally Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 26, 1829.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, July 5, 1702.
Samuell, s. Edmond, Feb. 11, 1672[-3]. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1695-6.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1727.

TOWNE, Sarah, d. Edmond, Apr. 26, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 8, 1694.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, April 2, 1726.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1729.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C. R.
Sarah, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1747.
Sarah, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.
Sarah, d. Francis and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1769.
Sarah, d. David, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 12, 1781.
Sarah, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1782.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 11, 1785.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1838-9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jacob Adden and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1849.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Phebe, May 15, 1722.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1741.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1782.
Steven, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1700.
Susan Augusta, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, June 28, 1827.
Susanah, d. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1671. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1733.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Bety, July 8, 1745.
Su[sa]nnah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Nov. 19, 1749.
Susannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 17, 1781. C. R.
Theophilus Lindsay Franklin, s. Luke and Sarah, b. at Danvers, Nov. 8, 1819.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.
Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1727.
Thomas, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R.
Thomas, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1742-3.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1752.
Thomas, s. David and Mary, Sept. 26, 1762.
Thomas Jefferson, twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810
Volentine, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 27, 1750.
William, s. Edward, Mar. 13, 1658[-9]. CT. R.
William, s. William and Margit, Nov. 22, 1697.
William, s. William and Margit, Feb. 25, 1698-9.
William, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1732-3.
William, s. Jeremiah and Bettey, Jan. 16, 1750-1.
———, d. Edmond, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.
———, s. Edmond, Mar. 7, 1662[-3]. CT. R.
———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.
———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.
———, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1844.

TRADWELL, Martha, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1740.

UPHAM, Thomas, s. Elizabeth, "of Mauldin," bp. Nov. 18, 1694. C. R.

WAITT, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1815.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1811.
William Francis, s. William and Charlotte, Oct. 17, 1843.

WALLIS, Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 27, 1691. C. R.

WARREN, Adeline, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
Charles, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
Harriet, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
Lucinda, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

WATERS (see also Watters), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1715.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1708.
Elizabeth, d. Jam[e]s and Rachell, Feb. 17, 1700-1.
Hanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1706-7.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 5, 1716.
Jemimah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1709-10.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1705-6.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1711.
Roger, s. James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1685-6. CT. R.
Stalworthie, s. James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1685-6. CT. R.
Susanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1713.

WATTERS (see also Waters), Abigail, d. James, Apr. 21, 1677. CT. R.
Daniell, s. James, Mar. 29, 1682. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James, May 23, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. James, Feb. 7, 1669-70. CT. R.
Samuell, s. James, May 22, 1679. CT. R.

WELCH, David, s. Philip, Aug. 27, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Phillip, Nov. 27, 1670[-1]. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Philip, July 12, 1674. CT. R.

WELLS, Catharine Kittredge, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1817.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1803.
Eunice Batchelder, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1808.
Harriet Almira, d. Hiram and Almira T., 2d w., Jan. 13, 1841.
Hiram, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1806.
Jeremiah Young, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1827.

WELLS, John, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1812.
Malinda, twin, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, May 5, 1810.
Mary, twin, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, May 5, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1801.
Nathaniel B. ["B. inserted Apr. 13, 1855, by direction of Mrs. Wells."], s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770.
Ruth Towne, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1804.

WESTON, Florence, d. Susan, b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1843.

WHIPPLE, John Clarence, s. John S. and Ann Maria, Dec. 11, 1849.

WHITTINGHAM, Anna, d. Dorcas, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R.

WILDES (see also Wilds, Wiles, Willd, Willdes, Willds, Willes, Wyls), Abby Elisabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., July 31, 1839.
Abigail Bradstreet, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, May 17, 1815.
Alvin T., s. Humphrey, jr., Oct. –, 1847.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R.
Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, May 5, 1782.
Arethusa, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 17, 1820.
Asa, s. Amos, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R.
Asahel Huntington, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1813.
Austin Perkins, s. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., Nov. 13, 1849.
Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1782.
Charles L., s. Humphrey and Olive B., Sept. 14, 1845.
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R.
Dudley, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Ephraim and Huldah, Nov. 23, 1822.
Elijah, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.
Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1796.
Elizabeth Harris, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, June 12, 1819.
Ephraim, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.
Ephraim, s. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1782.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1810.
Esther, d. Moses, jr. and Esther, Apr. 14, 1803.
Ezra, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1758.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 10, 1749.
Hephzibah, d. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1746.
Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R.
Humphrey, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1779.
Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Nabby, May 11, 1814.
Israel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1805.
Jacob, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1733.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Anne, June 20, 1762.
Jamme, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R.

WILDES, John, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1756.
John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1784.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, May 2, 1807.
Joshua, s. Daniel and Eunice, July 13, 1798.
Lois, d. Amos, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R.
Loren H[ayward], s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1845.
Lucinda, d. Humphrey and Nabby, Mar. 14, 1809.
Lucy Ann, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1817.
Lucy Ann, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., June 11, 1837.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 14, 1756.
Lydia Ann, d. Amos and Sally, June 18, 1821.
Marcy, d. Zebulon and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1753.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, July 24, 1729.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1744.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Eunice, July 7, 1807.
Mehitabel, d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 30, 1756.
Molly, d. Zebulun, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.
Moses, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, July 30, 1740.
Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1777.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, June 11, 1809.
Moses, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1810.
Moses, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1818.
Moses Bradstreet, s. Solomon and Phebe, July 8, 1819.
Nabby [bp. as Abigail], d. Humphrey and Nabby, Nov. 7, 1806.
Peggy, d. Zebulun, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R.
Rachel, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1823.
Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1799.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 10, 1761.
Sarah Frances, d. Moses and Sarah A., Jan. 30, 1843.
Silvanus, s. Elisha and Mary, May 6, 1754.
Solomon, s. Moses and Susanna, May 1, 1791.
Susanna, d. Moses, jr. and Esther, Oct. 28, 1804.
Sussanna, d. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1785.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 20, 1732.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1802.
William, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1808.
William H., s. Humphrey and Olive B., Oct. 13, 1843.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R.
———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.
———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, Apr. 28, 1736.
Dorrity, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 15, 1700.
Elisha, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 3, 1693. C. R.
Ezra, s. John and Phebe, May 23, 1722.

WILDS, John, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 25, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. June 10, 1716. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 21, 1695.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.
Nathanael, s. Jonathan, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 27, 1699.
Susanah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 20, 1697.
Thomas, "a second son," Ephraim and Hephzibah, Mar. 9, 1737-8.

WILES (see also Wildes), Ephraim, s. John, 12 month, 1665. CT. R.
Nathan, s. John, Dec. 14, 1662. CT. R.

WILKINS, Edna, d. Aquilla, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.
Eunice, d. Abner, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.

WILLARD, Hannah, d. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.

WILLD (see also Wildes), Jacob, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 31, 1702.
Kathrine, d. John and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1716-7.

WILLDES (see also Wildes), Amos, s. John and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1727-8.
Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1725.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 8, 1709.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 28, 1711.
Elijah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 4, 1717-18.
Elisha, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1720.
John, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1715.
Juleenea, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 21, 1716.
Mary, d. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1752.
Nathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 5, 1713.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 23, 1727.
Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 12, 1704.
Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 3, 1706.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 2, 1708.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, May 5, 1723.
Zeblelun, s. John and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1718.

WILLES (see also Wildes), Clarissa, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, May 24, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1787.
Sophia, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 16, 1789.

WILLEY, Daniel E., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1845.

WILLIS, Sarah, d. Goodwife, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R.

WILLIT, Robert, s. Robart, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.

WOOD, Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1684. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 5, 1704.
Daniel, s. Daniell, July 17, 1675. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1675. CT. R.
David, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.
Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Luce, July 24, 1707.
Jacob, s. Daniell, bp. Aug. 30, 1691. C. R.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1780. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Margrit, Dec. 31, 1697.
Margaret, d. Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1701. C. R.
Margarett, d. Josia, bp. Feb. 14, 1691-2. C. R.
Marsy, d. Josiah and Margrit, Nov. 27, 1695.
Mary, d. N[athaniel], bp. July 18, 1708. C. R.
Mercy, d. Daniell, bp. Oct. 27, 1689. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucee, May 17, 1693.
Obadia, s. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.
Obadia, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Margrit, Jan. 31, 1699-1700.
Zeruah, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.

WOODBURY, Aaron, s. Benjamin, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 21, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R.

WRIGHT, Abby Lucinda, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1844.
Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 17, 1840. C. R.
John, s. John, deceased, bp. Sept. – Oct., 1806. C. R.

WYLS (see also Wildes), Presilla, d. John, Apr. 6, 1658. CT. R.

NEGROES

Ceesar, ch. "belonging to Samuell Perkins," bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R.

Ceesar, "servant child belonging to Samuell Cummings," bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R.

Ceesar Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, Nov. 3, 1774.

Charles, s. Sharper, "servant man," bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.

Charles, s. Sharper, "a servant," bp. June 5, 1748. C. R.

Deborah, "servant woman belonging to Joseph Herrick," bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.

Dinah, "servant child belonging to Thomas Howlett," bp. June 20, 1742. C. R.

Dinah, "servant child," bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R.

Enos, ch. s. Deborah, "belonging to Joseph Porter and her husband Sharper * * * servant to Samuell Gott of Wenham," bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.

Flora, "servant child of Samuel Curtis," bp. July 19, 1741. C. R.

Isaac, s. "———and Katharine his wife, Negro servants," bp. Oct. 26, 1746. C. R.

Jenny, ch. "belonging to ye widow Lucy Perkins," bp. May 24, 1752. C. R.

Katharine, "servant maid belonging to Joseph Porter," bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.

Peter, "servant Child belonging to Lieut. John Baker, Junr." bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.

Rebeckah, ch. "belonging to Samuell Perkins," bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R.

Samson, "servant man belonging to Docter Dexter," bp. Jan. 21, 1753. C. R.

Samson Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, May 3, 1777.

Seabrew, "servant man belonging to Samuell Perley," bp. June 20, 1742. C. R.

Tamar, ch. "belonging to Elijah Porter," bp. July 14, 1751. C. R.

Titus, "servant child belonging to Samuell Perkins," bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R.

Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.

Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Katherine, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.

TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Hovey, Mar. 8, 1737-8.
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Elanor [Eleanor. int.] Porter, May 18, 1744.*

ABBOTT, George, of Andover, and Hannah Easty, at Andover, July 21, 1707.

ACKLEY, Joseph, of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. C. R.], and Martha Towne, Feb. 19, 1797.*

ADAMS, Benjamin, and Eliza [Eliza G. int.] Lake, May 23, 1839.*
Benjamin F., and Mehitabel F. Averell, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Benjamin P., and Mary Ann Cummings, July 9, 1833.*
Benjamin P., and Abby L. Stimpson of Salem, int. May 15, 1841.
Charles H., and Eliza Moore, May 27, 1834.*
John, Capt., and Mrs. Amelia Johnson of Salem, int. June 11, 1843.
John Q. [Quincy. int.], of Topsfield, and Frances Ann Jones of Boston, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.*
Martha, of Beverly, and Aaron Hubbard, Jan. 8, 1821.*
Ruth Eliza, and William Peabody [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1839.*
Sarah Ann, and Moses Wildes, int. May 9, 1840.
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Cummings, Oct. 7, 1784.*
William R. and Rebecca J. Hart, July 2, 1840.*

ADDAMS, Sarah, of Yorke, and Daniell Black of Boxford, July 19, 1695.

ALLEN, Elizabeth, and Samuell Town, Dec. 21, 1722.
Ruthy, of Salem, and Thomas Porter, int. Dec. 11, 1785.

AMES, Abigail, of Bradford, and Abraham Foster, at Bradford May—, 1783.*
Caleb M., of Salem, and Mary Smith, Nov. 20, 1823.*

ANDRAS (see also Andrews), Joseph, and Abigail Walker of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Anna, and Thomas Symonds, June 3, 1742.
Betty, and Nathaniel Gould, Mar. 3, 1791.*
Joseph, and Dorothy Wildes, Apr. 10, 1759.*
Levi, of Boxford, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 1, 1749.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Elisha Commings, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Robert, jr., of Boxford, and Luce [Lucy. C. R.] Bradstreet, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*
Sarah, and Paul Averell, Mar. 27, 1706.
Thomas, jr., of Boxford, and Margarett Bradstreet, Nov. 27, 1739.

ANDREWS (see also Andras, Andrew), Amos, and Mehitabel Wildes [2nd. int.], May 9, 1826.*
Anne, of Boxford, and Samuel Robinson, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.
Dean, and Harriot A. Perley, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 4, 1838.
Elisha P., and Abigail C. Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1848.*
Eliz[abe]th, of Boxford, and W[illia]m Wilson of Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1693. CT. R.
Ephraim, and Sarah Conant of Ipswich, Apr. 6, 1797.*
Hanah, and John Pabody, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.
Jacob, of Boxford, and Jane Gould, Apr. 1, 1792.*
Joanna, of Gloucester, and Samuel Cummings, int. July 17, 1825.
Joseph, and Sarah Perley, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.
Joseph, and Nabby LeFavour, Oct. 13, 1797.*
Lillburn, and Mrs. Huldah Towne of Andover, int. May 3, 1781.
Lucy J., of Danvers, and Thomas B. Perkins of Lynn, Oct. 26, 1840.
Mary, and Isaack Comings, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Mehitable, Mrs., and John Potter, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Moody, and Mercy Perkins, Aug. 20, 1822.*
Ruth, and Capt. Richard Manning of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Salome, and Asa Perkins, int. Apr. 4, 1813.
Sarah, d. Thomas, of Boxford, and Lieut. Joseph Sweat of Hampton, Nov. 20, 1701. C. R.
Thomas, and Martha Antrome, June 22, 1670. CT. R.
William M., and Emerline Perkins, Oct. 1, 1848.*

ANNABLE, John S., of Hamilton, and Lydia Todd, Oct. 24, 1847. *

ANTROME, Martha, and Thomas Andrews, June 22, 1670. CT. R.

APPLETON, Olliver, of Ipswich, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 17, 1701.

*Intention also recorded.

ASHBY, Rebecca H., of Salem, and Benjamin Perkins, int. Apr. 23, 1809.

ATTWELL, John, and Margaret Maxe, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. CT. R.

AVEREL (see also Averill), John, and Anne Greensleet, June 8, 1710.
Mary, and Silas Titus of Rehoboth, Feb.—, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].
Mary, and Stephen Towne, jr., Feb. 14, 1771.*

AVERELL (see also Averill), Aaron P., and Julia Ann Eastman, Jan. 24, 1838.*
Abigail, and Joseph Hovey, Dec. 19, 1734.
Annis, and Samuel Brasdell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.*
Azariah, and Sarah Towne, Sept. 10, 1799.*
Daniel, and Joanna Hood, Feb. 27, 1759.*
Daniel, jr., and Betsey Clinton, July 7, 1795.
Dorothy, and David Pritchard, Nov. 8, 1752.*
Elijah, and Mary Gould, jr., May 6, 1788. *
Eliza, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, July 1, 1830.*
Elizabeth B., of Middleton, and Joseph N. Pope, int. Oct. 2, 1841.
Ephraim, and Lydia S. Potter, of Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.
Hannah W., and Nicholas Tuttle, Nov. 2, 1837.*
Irene, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1833.*
Isaac, and Priscilla Peabody, Dec. 22, 1761.*
Isaac N., and Mary S. Bradstreet of Georgetown, int. Mar. 2, 1849.
Jacob, jr., and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Bryant, Nov. 23, 1752.*
Joanna, and Thomas Willis [Wildes ?], Nov. 23, 1786.*
Job, and Susanna Brown, Feb. 1, 1702-3.
Joseph, and Eunice Lamson, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Lydia, and Richard Potter, jr. of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Towne, Sept. 25, 1806.*
Lydia Ann, and Israel Wildes of Ipswich, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
Mary, and John Gould, 3d, s. of John and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1809.*
Mehitabel F., and Benjamin F. Adams, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Mehitable, and Silas Bickford, Nov. 15, 1793.*
Merriam, and Joseph Neeland, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.
Moses, and Sarah Clarke, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Moses, and Mehitable Merrill [Morrill. int.], Oct. 18, 1808.*
Nabby, and Samuel Beckford, Sept. 27, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

AVERELL, Nathaniel, jr., and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 16, 1766.*
Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, Apr. 12, 1790. C. R.
Paul, and Sarah Andrew, Mar. 27, 1706.
Phebe, and Isaac Dodge, of Wenham, Nov. 13, 1753.
Priscilla, and [Capt. int.] John Lamson, Sept. 22, 1812.*
Rachel, and Samuel Clifford, Nov. 28, 1832.*
Sarah [4th. int.], and John Sawyer, Feb. 9, 1829.*
Sarah, 2d, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Sawyer, Nov. 6, 1831.*
Solomon, and Anna Towne of Boxford, Mar. 11, 1794.*
Susanna, and David Towne, jr., Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.
Thomas, and Sophronia Moore, Sept. 6, 1827.*

AVERIL (see also Averill), Hannah, and John Howlett of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.
Jemima, and John Perkins, jr., Feb. 14, 1737-8.
Katherine, resident in Topsfield, and Nathaniel Moulton, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.

AVERILL (see also Averel, Averell, Averil), Amos, and Lydia Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.*
Ebeneser [2d m.], and Mahitable Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1700.
Ebenezer, and Mary Towne, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Ebinesar, and Susannah Hovey, Nov. 30, 1697.
Emme [Amme? C. R.], and Samuel Phippen, "a resident in Topsfield," Sept. 7, 1738.
Eunice, and Lieut. William Mackenzie of Waltham, Vt., int. Oct. 2, 1825.
Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, int. Jan. 24, 1773.
John, and Mary Phippen, May 7, 1735.
Joseph, of Killingly, and Mary Symonds, Feb. 14, 1743-4.*
Luke, and Sally Foster, of Ipswich, int. Nov. 28, 1813.
Lydia, and Daniel Gould, July 28, 1731.
Martha, wid., of Middleton, and Michael Dwinell, int. Nov. 11, 1764.
Mary, and Caleb Jackson of Ashford, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.
Mary, and Nathaniell Porter, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
Mary, and William R. Hubbard, int. May 10, 1829.
Nathaniel, and Lydia French, June 17, 1730.
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, Nov. 24, 1743.
Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, int. Sept. 8, 1776.
Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, int. Mar. 20, 1791.
Nathaniell, and Sarah Howlett, Dec. 13, 1698. [Avery. C. R.]
Phebe, and John Batchelder, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1796.
Sarah, and John Wild, Nov. 23, 1663. CT. R.
Stephen P., of Danvers, and Annar Moore, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

AVERILL, Susannah, and David Towne, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1772.
Thomas, and Sarah Neland, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

AYER, ———, of Haverhill, and Priscilla Hobbs of Wenham, Apr. 24, 1803. C. R.

BABBIDGE, see Bavige.

BABSON, Isaac, and Mehitabel Cue of Wenham, Jan. 2, 1748-9.*

BAILEY (see also Bayley), Mehitable, and Daniel Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.
Rebecca, and David Richardson of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

BAKER, Elisabeth, and Michael Farloe of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1717.
Emerson, and Betsey Porter of Chester, N. H., int. Jan. 14, 1798.
John, and Anna Bradstreet, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*
John, jr., Lieut., and Mary Emerson, Oct. 21, 1761.*
John, 3d, and Mehitable Col of Wenham, int. Mar. 14, 1784.
Jonathan, and Sarah Holt of Andover, at Andover, May 21, 1776.
Joseph, "a resident in Topsfield," and Mehitabel Dodge, Dec. 17, 1738.
Martha, and Joseph Sarjent [Serjeant. C. R.] of Gloseter, Apr. 17, 1712.
Martha, and Joseph Towne, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.*
Mary, wid., and John Griffin of Bradf[ord], Aug. 11, 1730.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Dudley Smith, Sept. 24, 1767.*
Mary, and Abel Perkins, Sept. 4, 1770.*
Nancy, of Hamilton, and David Fisk, int. Mar. 14, 1813.
Polly, and Jacob Brown of Newbury, Apr. 11, 1793.*
Prissilla, and Nathaniel Herrick, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Sylvanus Wildes, int. Feb. 11, 1781.
Rebeckah, and Jacob Peabody, Apr. 30, 1712.
Sarah, and John Balch, jr., Oct. 30, 1767.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Pricilla Symonds, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, and Mary Capen, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Thomas, and Sarah Wade of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Hale of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1752.*
Thomas, and Hannah Balch, int. Feb. 24, 1793.
William, of Salisbury, and wid. Mary Bixby, Sept. 1, 1757.*

BALCH, Anstiss P., and Moses Downes, Sept. 17, 1845.*
Cornelius, and Mehetabel Dwinel, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Cornelus, of Boxford, and Martha Robinson, Jan. 24, 1739-40.
Daniel, and Miss [Mrs. int.] Mary Clarke, Mar. 6, 1783.*
David, and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 29, 1713.
David, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Dwinell, Nov. 14, 1752.*
David, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Nov. 21, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

BALCH, David, 3d, and Esther Estey, Nov. 12, 1761.*
David, 3d, and Betty Burnham of Dunbarton, int. Apr. 21, 1782.
David, 3d, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 19, 1786.*
Eunice, and Amos Perkins, jr., June 27, 1833.*
John, and Rebecca Smith, June 17, 1740.
John, jr., and Sarah Baker, Oct. 30, 1767.*
John, jr., and Mary Elliot of Middleton, int. July 22, 1798.
John C., and Sabrina Sargent of Methuen, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
Joshua, and Sarah Towne, Aug. 25, 1748.
Hannah, and Israel Kinney, int. May 5, 1765.
Hannah, and Thomas Baker, int. Feb. 24, 1793.
Hannah, and Robert Channel of Rowley, May 22, 1832.*
Humphrey, and Hannah P. Bradstreet, Apr. 10, 1842.*
Lydia, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Peabody, jr., Mar. 6, 1781.*
Martha, wid., and John Cree, Apr. 16, 1752.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Towne, jr., Oct. 31, 1769.*
Martha, and John Elliot of Middleton, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Mary, wid., and Dr. Michael Dwinell, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Mary, and Davis Howlett, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Mary, of Bradford, and Thomas Perkins, at Bradford, Mar. 29, 1786.*
Mary, and Henry Luscomb of Salem [both of Topsfield. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1809.*
Mehetabel, and William G. Lake, Nov. 25, 1834.*
Mehitable, and John Bradstreet, jr., Jan. 9, 1793.*
Mehitable, and Nathaniel Fiske, jr., Nov. 20, 1794.*
Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and Amos Nelson of Rowley, Nov. 7, 1799.*
Nabby, and Asa Bradstreet, Nov. 30, 1790.*
Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, and Mary Ann Lovett of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806; m. Apr. 23, 1829.*
Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, and Sarah Perkins, d. Asa, Nov. 11, 1808.* [int. Nov. 20.]
Rebecca, and Craft Shepherd of Marblehead, int. Feb. 16, 1777.
Rebecca, and Silas Dole of Rowley, Mar. 23, 1783.*
Rebecca, and John B. Cummings, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Farnham, jr. of Bucksport, Me., June 20, 1821.*
Robert, and Sarah Dodge, Nov. 28, 1769.*
Roger, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.*
Sally, and David Sanderson, jr. of Salem, June 17, 1822.*
Sarah, and Roger Eliot of Middleton, Nov. 4, 1790.*
Sarah, and George C. Varney of Salem, Apr. 9, 1839.*
Thomas, and Dolly Perkins, June 14, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

BANCROFT, Eunice, of Lynnfield, and Zacheus Perkins, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.*

BARKER, Sarah, and Nathan Hurd, int. Jan. 3, 1834.

BARNES, Thomas, jr., of Salem, and Ester Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

BATCHELDER (see also Batcheller, Batchelour, Batchelter), Anna, of Wenham, and Thomas Wildes, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.*
Anna, and Henry Janes, Jan. 24, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Emerson of Middleton, July 4, 1837.*
Jacob, and Polly [Mary. int.] Cummings, June 8, 1802.*
John, 3d, of Salem, and Mary Rea, int. Apr. 28, 1745.
John, jr., and Phebe Averill, int. Mar. 6, 1796.
John, sen., and Mrs. Lydia Boardman, Aug. 30, 1812.*
John, jr., and Olive W. Perley, Oct. 13, 1830.*
Joseph [Batchellor. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 8, 1794.*
Joseph C., M. D., and Anna Wellington of Templeton, int. Oct. 21, 1837.
Lydia, of Wenham, and Amos Averill, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.*
Mary, of Salem, and Archelaus Rea, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Phebe, and Silas Lake, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.*

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Anna, and Joseph Perkins, May 17, 1763.*
John, and [wid. int.] Hannah Perkins, Aug. 23, 1763.*
John, jr., and wid. Lydia Chapman, May 15, 1765.*
Lydia, and Thomas Foster, jr. of Ipswich, July 26, 1787.*

BATCHELOUR (see also Batchelder), John, of Wenham, and Anne Peabody, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

BATCHELTER (see also Batchelder), John, and wid. Hannah Perkins, int. July 24, 1763.

BAUDEN, Michaell, and Sarah N[urse], Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.

BAVIGE, Mehitable, of Boxford, and William Monies, jr., Apr. 17, 1795.*

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Nichols, Mar. 6, 1706-7.
Mary, and Abraham Reddington, Aug. 29, 1733.
Mary, and Joseph Taylor of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.*
Nicholas, of Salem, and Rebekah Knight, Nov. 15, 1711.

*Intention also recorded.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Almira, and Benjamin C. Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 20, 1837.*
Joseph [Bickford. int.], and Sarah Gray, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.*
Samuel, and Nabby Averell, Sept. 27, 1830.*

BENNET, Mary, of Boxford, and Thomas Perkins, int. Apr. 8, 1744.

BENNIT, Patience, and John Griffin of Reading, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

BERRY, Phebe, of Andover, and Joseph Dorman, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Sophronia, of Middleton, and Moses Rust, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

BETTES, Thomas [Bettice. C. R.], of Wenham, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1696.

BIAS, Sarah M., and Edwin Foster, Oct. 8, 1848.*

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Sally, and Frederick Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 20, 1814.
Silas, and Mehitable Averell, Nov. 15, 1793.*

BICKNELL, Henry, of Boxford, and Lucinda Ham, Jan. 2, 1833.*
BIGSBEE (see also Bixby), Daniel, and Ruth Prime [Prince. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.*

BISHOP, Edward, of Rowley, and Anna Symonds, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Lydia, of Rowley, and Daniel Bordman, int. Nov. 24, 1776.
Susanna, of Rowley, and Jacob Symonds, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

BIXBEE (see also Bixby), Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, at Boxford, Feb. 1,———

BIXBY (see also Bigsbee, Bixbee, Byxbe), Asa, and Eleanor How of Ipswich, May 30, 1810.*
Asa B., and Lucy Ann Shepherd, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.*
Benjamin, and Anne [Ann. C. R.] Bradstreet, Mar. 20, 1745-6.*
Benjamin, jr., and Peggy Peabody, Oct. 9, 1770.*
Benjamin, and Olive Brown of Rowley, int. Nov. 3, 1805.
Daniel, and Ruth Gould, Nov. 17, 1741.
Daniel, jr., and Sally Towne, Apr. 16, 1807.*
Daniel, and Caroline Emerson of Georgetown, int. Aug. 2, 1839.
Elbridge S., Capt., and Abigail Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1838.
Elisabeth, and John Perkins, Oct. 27, 1743.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Pingry of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1799.*
Esther, and John Gould, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bixby, George, of Boxford, and Lydia Ann Perley, int. Nov. 1, 1845.
George, Dea., and wid. Sarah Cummings, May 25, 1769.*
Hannah, and Richard Towne, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
Hasket G., and Harriet E. Blodgett, int. Aug. 1, 1840.
Jemima, and Joseph Town of Salem, at Salem, June 19, 1727.
Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.
Joshua, and Mary Davis, Apr. 2, 1713.
Louisa, and Michael Horris, int. May 1, 1836.
Lucinda, and Adoniram J. Dodge of Wenham, int. May. 22, 1841.
Margaret, and Abel Howe of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1810.
Mary, and Eliezer Lake, Jan. 12, 1743-4.*
Mary, wid. and William Baker, of Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1757.*
Mary, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 9, 1797.*
Rebecca, of Boxford, and Solomon Gould, at Boxford, May 12, 1756. *
Sarah, and Daniel Lake, Nov. 30, 1749.*
Sarah, and Abraham Howe of Ipswich, int. Mar. 24, 1811.

BLACK, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary Cummings, at Boxford, July 14, [169-].
Daniell, of Boxford, and Sarah Addams of Yorke, July 19, 1695.

BLAISDELL (see also Braisdell), Samuel, and Ally Moore, int. July 8, 1798.

BLEAKE, Mary, and Zacheus Curtice, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

BLODGET, Isaac Simeon [of Lexington. int.], and Cynthia Peabody, Feb. 13, 1822.*
William, and Anna D. Elliott, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

BLODGETT, Harriet E., and Hasket G. Bixby, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

BOARDMAN (see also Boarman, Bordman, Borman), Betsey, and David Mardin, Mar. 4, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Janes, Aug. 4. 1822.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Artemus W. Perley of Boxford, May 20, 1823.*
John, jr., and Louisa S. McKenzie, Nov. 22, 1838.*
Lydia, Mrs., and John Batchelder, sen., Aug. 30, 1812.*
Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Cummings, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Sally G., and Cyrus Kneeland, int. July 29, 1832.

BOARMAN (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, and Abigail Rolfe of Newbury, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.

BOOTH, Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Gould Dec. 24, 1782.*
William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould of Boxford, June 3, 1787.

*Intention also recorded.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Stephen Foster, jr., Jan. 4, 1763.*
Daniel, and Lydia Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.
Daniel, and Elisabeth Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 15, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson of Ipswich, int. July 27, 1766.
Eunice [Borman. int.], and Stephen Perkins, Aug. 11, 1748.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Porter of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Hannah, and Daniel Towne, Feb. 3, 1761.*
John, jr., and Bethiah Gidins of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1770.
John, and Rebecca Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 18, 1802.*
Lois, and Thomas Cummings, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Perley of Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1736.
Sally, and Benjamin Towne, Mar. 12, 1812.*

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Isaac Cummings of Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1716[-17].
Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, Dec. 5, 1721.
Joseph, and Prudence Foster, Feb. 17, 1696-7.
Martha, wid., of Ipswich, and John Chapman, jr., Mar. 1, 1738-9.
Mary, and Ebenezer Foster of Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

BOWDEN, see Bauden.

BOWREE, Joseph [Bowrey. C. R.], of Marblehead, and Hannah Dwinel, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

BOWREY, Hannah, and Isaac Curtis, Oct. 5, 1733.

BRACKETT, Mary Ann, of Greenland, N. H., and Francis Vose, int. Jan. 10, 1830.

BRADFORD, John, of Boston, and Sarah Capen, May 9, 1717.

BRADSTREET, Abigail, and Dudley Wildes, jr., Feb. 13, 1812.*
Abigail B., and Benjamin Kimball [2d m.], Feb. 3, 1837.*
Anna, and John Baker, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*
Anne [Ann. C. R.], and Benjamin Bixby, Mar. 20, 1745-6.*
Asa, and Nabby Balch, Nov. 30, 1790.*
Asa, of Rowley, and Polly Meriam of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1816.*
Asa, and Nancy Fullerton, May 19, 1840.*
Billy, and Elizabeth Killam of Boxford, int. Apr. 28, 1805.
Caroline A., and Thomas P. Emerson, Nov. 1, 1830.*
Cornelius B., and Eunice Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.*
Cynthia, and Samuel Tole., Oct. 29, 1826.*
Dorathee, and Samuel Clark of York, Dec. 1, 1712.
Dudley, and Polly Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.*
Elijah, and wid. Martha Perkins, Mar. 9, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRADSTREET, Elisabeth[wid. int.], and Dea. Mark How of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Elisabeth, and John Gould, jr., Feb. 9, 1769.*
Eliza P., and Silas Cochran, Dec. 20, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Peabody, Nov. 2, 1729.
Eunice, and Samuel Comings, Aug. 25, 1756.*
Eunice, and Benjamin Emerson, Mar. 25, 1783.*
Eunice, and Cornelius B. Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.*
Hannah P., and Humphrey Balch, Apr. 10, 1842.*
Henry, and Abigail Porter, June 15, 1769.*
John, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.
John, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Jan. 9, 1793.*
John, Capt., and Priscella Howe of Ipswich, int. Jan. 21, 1821.
John, Maj., of Danvers, and Sally Rea, Apr. 23, 1826.*
Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Abigail Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 29, 1769.
Joseph, Dr., and Hannah Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1783.
Luce [Lucy. C. R.], and Robert Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*
Lydia, wid., and John Wright, Nov. 2, 1803.*
Lydia, and Nehemiah Perkins, int. Feb. 23, 1817.
Margarett, and Thomas Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1739.
Martha, wid., and Anthony Potter of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1762.*
Mary, and Elisha Wildes, Feb. 27, 1754.*
Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Dodge, of Beverly, Jan. 31, 1780.*
Mary S., of Georgetown, and Isaac N. Averell, int. Mar. 2, 1849.
Mehitable, and Porter Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.*
Moses, and Lydia Peabody, May 7, 1795.
Moses, and Martha Potter of Ipswich, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
Nabby, wid., and Daniel Perkins, jr., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.
Nabby, and Joseph Killam of Boxford, Jan. 1, 1801.*
Phebe, and Solomon Wildes, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct. 4, 1818.*
Porter, and Mehitable Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.*
Priscilla, Mrs., and Samuel Conant of Wenham, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Prisciller, and Ensign John Killem of Boxford, June 12, 1764.*
Ruth, and Billy Emerson, May 8, 1791.*
Ruth, and Solomon Wildes of Boston, Jan. 29, 1826.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Chapman, Mar. 30, 1738.
Samuel, jr., and Ruth Lampson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1762.
Samuel, and Matta Foster, Apr. 14, 1785.*
Samuel, jr., and Mehitable Gould of Boxford, int. Oct. 7, 1810.
Samuell, and Sarah Clark, Apr. 3, 1722.
Sarah, and Samuel Porter of Wenham, May 20, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

BRADSTREET, Sarah, and Daniel Gould, jr., int. May 31, 1778.
Simon, and Elisabeth Capen, Oct. 12, 1711.
Simon, and Susanna Hobs of Middleton, June 11, 1740.
Simon, and Anna Flint of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.
Simon, and Mrs. Susanna Crosby of Beverly, int. May 27, 1781.
William, and Eunice Perkins, int. Mar. 20, 1814.
William, jr., and Judith M. Fullerton, Apr. 8, 1845.

BRAGG, Sarah, of Wenham, and Ephraim Towne, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.

BRAISDELL (see also Blaisdell), Eunice, and Horace Dickinson of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1834.*
James, and Sarah C. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1842.*
Mary Ann, and Elbridge G. Pearson of Hamilton, int. May 15, 1833.
Samuel, and Annis Averell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.*

BRAY, Elisabeth, and William Nicolls, Oct. 16, 1702.

BRECK, Daniel, Rev., and Hannah Porter, int. Feb. 19, 1786.

BRICKETT, Barnard, of Newbury, and Deborah Towne, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.

BRIDGES, Allis, and Benjamin How, Dec. 6, 1711. [1710. C. R.]
Bethiah, and Joseph Peabody, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.
Edmond, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1659. CT. R.

BRIGGS, Olive, Mrs., of Danvers, and Francis B. Horne, int. Feb. 16, 1845.

BRIGHT, Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., Apr. 26, 1821.*

BRIMSDILL, Dinah, of Lynn, and Thomas Dwonill, May 23, 1701.

BROCK, Abigail W., and Benjamin Kimball, Oct. 9, 1828.*

BROWN, Abigail, and Eliezer Gould, Sept. 16, 1821.*
Ann Maria, of Ipswich, and John Conant, jr., int. Nov. 19, 1820.
Anna [Anne. int.], Mrs., and Zaccheus Gould, jr., at Boxford, Sept. 29, 1778.*
Arthur, of Ipswich, and Lydia Howlett, int. Mar. 12, 1748-9.
Betsey, and Amos Perkins, jr., Apr. 15, 1810.*
Clarissa, and Solomon Perley, int. Aug. 7, 1814.
Cynthia, and Benjamin Henderson, Feb. 6, 1821.*
David, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1804.*
Eliza C., and Augustus Janes, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Jacob, of Newbury, and Polly Baker, Apr. 11, 1793.*
John, of Reading, and Mehitable Burbank, July 30, 1794.*
John C., of Andover, and Elizabeth F. Horn, Jan. 23, 1844.*
Lydia, wid. and [Dea. int.], Joseph Hale of Boxford, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Burbank of Danvers, int. Oct. 18, 1817.
Nathan, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Hood, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Olive, of Rowley, and Benjamin Bixby, int. Nov. 3, 1805.
Patty [Mrs. int.], and Ivory Hovey, Jan. 20, 1807.*
Rebecca, and Oliver Gould White, int. Oct. 8. 1815.
Samuel, jr., of Lowell and Eliza Smith, Sept. 13, 1831.*
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, and John Gould Hood, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807, m. June 7, 1832.*
Susanna, and Job Averell, Feb. 1, 1702-3.
Susanna, of Boxford, and Jacob Towne [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1762.*
Timothy H., and Eliza Cousens of Danvers, int. Mar. 15, 1829.

BROWNEING, Deborah, and John Perkins, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.

BROWNELL, Gilbert, of Boston, and Eliza P. Emerson, Aug. 16, 1827.*

BRYANT, Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Jacob Averell, jr., Nov. 23, 1752.*

BUCKLEY, William, of Salem, and Abigell Cave, Dec. 21, 1697.

BUCKMAN, Jose, of Mauldin, and Hannah Pebody of Boxford, Feb. 24, 1690. C. R.

BULL, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., Feb. 5, 1747-8.*

BURBANK, Mehitable, and John Brown of Reading, July 30, 1794.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Mehitable Brown, int. Oct. 18, 1817.

BURNAM, Abraham [Burnham. int.], of Hampstead, and Mary Perkins, Feb. 11, 1762.*

BURNHAM, Betty, of Dunbarton, and David Balch, 3d, int. Apr, 21, 1782.
Polly, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Israel Perkins, int. Feb. 23, 1794.
Sally, and Amos Wildes, s. Dudley and Bethiah, b. May, 5, 1782, m. July 8, 1819.*

BURRILL, Lydia, of Salem, and Joseph Emerson, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

*Intention also recorded.

BURTON, John, and Sarah Hervey [Harvey. C. R.] of Salem, Feb. 7, 1704-5.
John, jr., and Rebekah Gage, both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.

BUSSILL, John, and Elesabeth Stiles, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.

BUTLER (see also Buttler), Darcos, and Henry Whitingen, June 1, 1719.
Mary, and Stephen Towne, Dec. 22, 1740.
Mary, and William Homan, Sept. 11, 1832.*
Volintine [Valentine. C. R.], of Gloster, and Dorcas Shumway, Nov. 26, 1711.

BUTMAN, Thomas M., of Danvers, and Lois M. Small, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

BUTTLER (see also Butler), Thomas, of Attleborah, and Sarah Gould, Nov. 24, 1720.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Elizabeth, and Richard Town, Dec. 5, 1722.

CAIN, Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Towne, jr., s. of Joshua, jr., and Sarah Towne, Sept. 1, 1780.*.

CANADA, John, and Hannah Clark, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

CAPEN, Elisabeth, and Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 12, 1711.
Mary, and Thomas Baker, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Priscilla, and Caleb Thomas of Mashfield, Sept. 21, 1708.
Sarah, and John Bradford of Boston, May 9, 1717.

CARD, Rebecca, of Hamilton, and David Hobbs, Jan. 26, 1797.*

CARLTON, Frederick, of Danvers, and Lois Hobbs, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

CARRILL, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary French, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.

CARTER, Eunice, of Manchester, and Bickford L. Rand, int. Sept. 1, 1822.
Samuel, of Manchester, and wid. Martha Dwinell, Apr. 4, 1774. C. R.*
Sylvester, of Danvers, and Lois Rea, Nov. 29, 1831.*

CASE, Humphrey, of Salem, and Rachell Nicholls, Jan. 11, 1698-9.
John, of Salem, and Miriam Wilkins, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.
Margaret, of Salem, and Joseph Towne, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.
Margaret, of Salem, and Israel Wilkins, at Salem, July 8, 1726.
Mary, of Salem, and Josiah Kenney, July 3, 1734.

*Intention also recorded.

CASWELL, Mary E., of Beverly, and Addison Stickney of Topsfield, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.*

CAVE, Abigell, and William Buckley of Salem, Dec. 21, 1697.
Hettee, of Middleton, and David Cummings, int. Aug. 6, 1784.
Sarah, and John How, jr., Sept. 27, 1697.
Thomas, and Prudence Withrig, July 9, 1714.

CHACE (see also Chase), Green, of Tuftonborough, N. H., and Polly Patch of Hamilton, int. July 13, 1828.

CHADBOURNE, Harriet W., Mrs., of Boxford, a. 22 y., d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, and Joseph Kneeland, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown, Me., int. Sept. 22, 1849.

CHANNEL, Robert, of Rowley, and Hannah Balch, May 22, 1832.*

CHAPLIN, Elizabeth, of Methuen, and Benjamin Dodge, int. June 25, 1840.
Moses, of Rowley, and Hannah Stringer, June 9, 1747.*
Naomi, of Rowley, and Noah Kneeland, int. Mar. 15, 1829.

CHAPMAN, Amos S., of Ipswich, and Eliza Ann Perkins, int. Nov. 19, 1836.
Ebenezer, and Emeline A. Peabody, Aug. 19, 1843.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Bradstreet, Mar. 30, 1738.
John, jr., and wid. Martha Borman of Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1738-9.
John, and wid. Lydia Towne, Apr. 22, 1760.*
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Martha G. Conant of Rowley, Oct. 25, 1838.
John K., and Ruby D. Lindsey, May 14, 1844.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Aphia Perkins, int. Jan. 11, 1767.
Lydia, wid., and John Batcheller, jr., May 15, 1765.*
Martha, of Boxford, and Samuel Howlet, Apr. 3, 1722.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Kneeland, Dec. 25, 1822.*

CHASE (see also Chace), Harriot L., and Samuel Todd, Oct. 3, 1838.*

CHEEVER, Israel, of Salem, and Ruth Perkins, at Salem, May 25, 1750.*

CHOATE, John, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Cummings, Oct. 16, 1811.*
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah Cummings, Dec. 10, 1806.*

CLARK (see also Clarke), Dan, and Martha Reddington, June 17, 1731.

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, and John Canada, int. Dec. 20, 1778.
Israel, and Mer[cy] Porter, July 21, 1730.
Jacob, and Mary Howlet, Dec. 22, 1729.
Marcy, and Jacob Dorman, Dec. 31, 1722.
Mary and Amos Dorman, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.
Mary, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Towne, Apr. 15, 1761.*
Samuel, of York, and Dorathee Bradstreet, Dec. 1, 1712.
Sara, and Samuell Howlet, Jan. 3, 1670.
Sarah, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 3, 1722.
Sarah, and William Parly [Pearley. C. R.], of Boxford, Mar. 26, 1761.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Caleb, of Danvers, and wid. Hannah Towne, int. Apr. 20, 1760.
Daniel, and wid. Hannah Derby of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.
Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Daniell, and Dammares Dorman, May 29, 1689. C. R.
David, and Mary P. Peabody, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Elijah, and Anna Rhodes [Susanna Roades. int.], Feb. 5, 1761.*
Erastus, of Wenham, and Dolly Perkins, Nov. 9, 1824.*
Humphrey, and Mercy Clinton of Ipswich, int. Jan. 1, 1809.
Israel, and Olive Reddington, Mar. 10, 1796.
Joanna, wid., and Jacob Dwinel, jr., Dec. 12, 1769.*
John, and Hannah Stanley, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.
John, and Mary Clemens, Nov. 14, 1751.*
Mary, and Abijah How of Ipswich, int. Apr. 21, 1751.
Mary, and Stephen Symonds of Boxford, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755. C. R.].*
Mary, [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Balch, Mar. 6, 1783.*
Moses, and Sarah Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1826.*
Samuel, and Anna Lamson of Ipswich, int. June 30, 1771.
Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, and Anna P. Gould, int. May 5, 1820.
Sarah, and Samuel Howlett, Jan. 3, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, and Moses Averell, Dec. 15, 1796.*

CLEAVELAND, Lois, and Moses C. Pilsbury [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 10, 1801.*
Mary, and Rev. Oliver A. Taylor of Manchester, Nov. 8, 1843.*
Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, and Lucy Manning, d. John, Esq. of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.
Nehemiah [2d m.], and Experience Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., July 1, 1792.*
William N., and Harriet Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

CLEMENS, Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 14, 1751.*

CLIFFORD, Samuel, and Rachel Averell, Nov. 28, 1832.*

CLINTON, Betsey, and Daniel Averell, jr., July 7, 1795.
Mercy, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Clarke, int. Jan. 1, 1809.

CLOUGH, Daniel, "now Resident in Topsfield," and Ruth Wright, Mar. 21, 1733-4.
Daniel P., and Lucy B. Rust, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.
John, and Prudence Towne, Sept. 8, 1761.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Patty Foster, Sept. 18, 1792.*

CLOYS, Mary, and Daniel Waters, Dec. 19, 1704.

COBURN, Louisa, of Boston, and William Rea, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

COCHRAN, Silas, and Eliza P. Bradstreet, Dec. 20, 1846.*

COFFEEN, Mary, and Asa Smith of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1765.*

COL, Mehitable, of Wenham, and John Baker, 3d, int. Mar. 14, 1784.

COLLY, Lydia, of Salem, N. H., and Nathan Hood, int. Nov. 24, 1782.

COLLYER, Chapman, and Hannah Porter of Danvers, Dec. 21, 1797.*

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Isaac, of Ipswich, and Frances Sherwin of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1696.
Isaack, and Mary Andrews, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Rebecah, and Thomas Howlet, Jan. 13, 1695-6.
Samuel, and Eunice Bradstreet, Aug. 25, 1756.*

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Samuel Potter [jr. C. R.] of Ipswich, July 12, 1738.
Anna, and Moses Perkins, Apr. 11, 1754.*
Elisha, and Mary Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth White, May 23, 1780.*
Joseph, jr., of Ipswich, and Judith Perkins, Mar. 21, 1758.
Joseph, of Doglas [Douglas. int.], and wid. Abigail [Lydia. C. R.] Edwards, Nov. 20, 1759.*
Mary, and Nathaniell Hutchinson of Salem, Jan. 24, 1722-3.
Rebeckah, and Thomas Perkins, Feb. 2, 1730-1.
Samuel, and Susanna Hood, Nov. 7, 1733.
Susanna, and John W[h]ipple of Salem, Feb. 14, 1721-2.
Susanna, and Edmond Towne, Dec. 8, 1763.*

CONANT, Aaron, jr., and Hitty Merriam, int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Elijah Cummings, June 24, 1783.*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Daniel Wildes, Oct. 12, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

CONANT, Israel, of Ipswich, and Martha Gould, Oct. 10, 1812.*
John, [jr. int.] of Beverly, and Sarah Fiske, Sept. 20, 1792.*
John, [jr. int.] and Dorcas Hubbert [Hubbard. C. R.], Mar. 3, 1795.*
John, jr., and Ann Maria Brown of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1820.
John, and Mrs. Martha Hubbard, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Lot, of Ipswich, and Hepzibah Wildes, June 4, 1786.*
Lydia, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Thomas Peabody, int. Nov. 11, 1810.
Martha G., of Rowley, and John Chapman, jr. of Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1838.
Mary A., and Richard Tucker of Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1845.*
Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Wildes, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.*
Nabby, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1783.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth K. Dodge of Wenham, int. Sept. 12, 1819.
Samuel, of Wenham, and Mrs. Priscilla Bradstreet, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Andrews, Apr. 6, 1797.*
William, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int., Mar. 13 ,1768.

CONLEY, James H., and Eunice P. Janes, Dec. 29, 1844.*

COOK, Charlotte, and Isaac Frye, int. Aug. 20, 1836.
Mary, and Daniel M. Ladd of Salem, Jan. 8, 1832.*

COOKE, John [of Windsor. C. R.], and Sarah Fiske [of Wenham. C. R.], Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.

COOPER, Mary, and John Dorman, Nov. 21, 1660. CT. R.

COPELAND, William M. H., and Mary E. D. Kimball of Bradford, int. Jan. 3, 1844.

COTTA, Charity, of Salem, and Michael Dwinell of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.

COUSENS, Eliza, of Danvers, and Timothy H. Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1829.

COX, Mary, and Samuel Sessions of Andover, Feb. 17, 1707-8.

CREE, Cornelius, and Lucy Welch, int. Sept. 24, 1780.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Redding of Marblehead, int. Dec. 20, 1778.
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Augustus Gerry of Sterling, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.
John, and wid. Martha Balch, Apr. 16, 1752.*
Joseph, and Jean Reading, int. Aug. 25, 1776.
Lydia, and Samuel Phillips, int. May 12, 1816.
Martha, and Daniel Hartwell, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Mehitable, and William Towle of Salem, int. Mar. 26, 1815.
Molly, and Robert Lake, Dec. 31, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

CREE, Nicholas, of Marblehead, and Kazia Dwinel, Oct. 7, 1723.
Richard, and Ruth Johnson, Feb. 5, 1756.*
Ruth, and Amos Gallop, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Fisk, May 10, 1768.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Towne, jr., Sept. 26, 1765.*
Sarah, and John W. Ham, Nov. 5, 1808.*

CRESEY, Joseph W., and Ruth T. Wells, Mar. 26, 1838.*

CROSBY, Susanna, Mrs., of Beverly, and Simon Bradstreet, int. May 27, 1781.

CROSS, Aaron, of Methuen, and Elizabeth Gould, ta Methuen, Mar. 7, 1782.*
Jacob P., and Nancy P. Gifford, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 17, 1839.
Sarah, and Benjamin Hood, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.*

CROWELL, Josiah, and Elizabeth Phillips, Nov. 12, 1826.*

CUE, Mehitable, of Wenham, and Isaac Babson, Jan. 2, 1748-9*.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Samuel Perley, Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.
Joseph, and Sarah Eastey, Dec. 1, 1714.
Thomas, of Boxford [of Topsfield. C. R.], and Mahitabel Porter of Salem, Mar. 20, 1705.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Abigail, and Walter Everden, Sept. 9, 1766.*
Alfred, and Salome M. Welch of Hamilton, int. Mar. 5, 1847.
Amos, and Marcy Knowlton of Ipswich, int. Dec. 14, 1783.
Anne, of Ipswich, and John Towne, int. June 26, 1763.
Cynthia, and Simon Lane of Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 2, 1812.*
Cyrus, and Susanna Wildes, only d. Moses and Susanna, May 25, 1809.*
Daniel, and Mary Williams of Ipswich, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Jan. 29, 1797.
David, jr., and Joanna Jones of Boxford, int. July 16, 1748.
David, and Hettee Cave of Middleton, int. Aug. 6, 1784.
David, Esq., of Salem, and Sally Porter, Aug. 13, 1812.*
Elijah, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, June 24, 1783.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Robinson, May 9, 1709.
Elisabeth, and Abraham Hobbs, jr., Dec. 6, 1764.*
Elisabeth, and John Lummus of Hamilton, Sept. 17, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and John Choate, jr. of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1811.*
Eunice, and Moses Knowlton of Hamilton, July 18, 1806.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Robert Perkins, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

*Intention also recorded.

CUMMINGS, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Abigail Borman, Mar. 8, 1716 [-17].
Isaac, and Hannah Eastie of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.
John, and Sarah Tenney of Wenham, int. May 25, 1777.
John B., and Rebecca Balch, Nov. 26, 1801.*
John B., and Martha Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Dec. 11, 1803.
Jonas, and Hephsibeth Knowlton of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Aug. 16, 1781.*
Jonathan, and Lucy [Lydia, int.] Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Joseph, and Abigail Eastey, May 22, 1712.
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Knowlton, June 21, 1791.*
Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Boardman, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Judeth, and Sylvester Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Hezekiah Hotchkins of New Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1780.
Mary, and Daniel Black of Boxford, at Boxford, July 14, [169-]
Mary, and Zebulon Smith of Ipswich, int. July 7, 1776.
Mary Ann, and Benjamin P. Adams, July 9, 1833.*
Mehitabel, and Stephen Adams of Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1784.*
Mehitabel, of Andover, and Thomas Emerson, jr., at Andover, Apr. 23, 1799.*
Nabby, and Samuel Hood, jr., both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1814.*
Palatiah, and Sarah Hammond of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 8, 1770.*
Pamela [Pamelia. int.], and Allen Porter, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, June 27, 1816.*
Polly [Mary. int.], and Jacob Batchelder, June 8, 1802.*
Rhoda, and David Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.
Samuel, and Joanna Andrews of Gloucester, int. July 17, 1825.
Sarah, wid., and Dea. George Bixby, May 25, 1769.*
Sarah, and Francis Peabody, jr. of Middleton, int. July 24, 1774.
Sarah, and Joseph Choate of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1806.*
Sylvester, and Judeth Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.
Thomas, Capt., and Elisabeth Perkins, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lois Bordman, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Thomas, jr., and Nabby Foster, Jan. 4, 1798.*
William, and Sarah Scott of Ipswich, int. Mar. 26, 1815.
William P., and Mary C. Dodge of Hamilton, int. Apr. 3, 1841.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Isaac, and Allis Howlet of Boxford, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.
John, and Susanna Towne, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

CURTES (see also Curtis), Daniel [Curtis. int.], and Mary Goodale [Goodell of Danvers. int.] of Boxford, Oct. 4, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, and Mary Looke, Dec. 4, 1672. CT. R.
John, and Priscilla Gould, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.
Sarah, and Michael Holgate, June 6, 1734.
Vashti, wid., and Jacob Hobbs, July 13, 1767.*
Zacheus, and Mary Bleake, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

CURTIOUS (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, and Zacheous Gould, Jan. 21, 1701-2.
Sarah, and Samuell Smith of Salem, May 12, 1696.

CURTIS (see also Curtes, Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, and Joseph Towne, Nov. 5, 1707.
Betsey, of Boxford, and Henry Giddings, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
Hannah, and John Gould, Feb. 2, 1708-9.
Isaac, and Hannah Bowrey, Oct. 5, 1733.
Joseph, of Boxford, and Phebe Towne, June 11, 1761.*
Lydia, and Thomas Perkins, May 8, 1746.*
Mary, and Jonathan Look, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, and Isaac How of Falmouth, Jan. 14, 1730-1.
Mary, and Amos Singgletary [Singletary. C. R.] of Sutten, Sept. 6, 1742.
Phebe, and Nathan Towne, Dec. 31, 1713.
Polly, of Boxford, and John Gould, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1820.
Rebekah, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 25, 1707-8.
Samuel, and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.
Solomon, of Boxford, and Vashti Smith, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Thomas, and Phebe Gould [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.

DALE, Osgood, of Middleton, and Susanna Towne, int. Apr. 25, 1830.

DAVIS, Betsey, and Dudley Stickney of Rowley, Mar. 2, 1797.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woodbury of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1748.*
Lucy J. [Mrs. int.], and Silas Russell, Mar. 5, 1848.*
Mary, and Joshua Bixby, Apr. 2, 1713.

DAVISON, Dorothy, and Phinehas Reddington, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1726.
Elizabeth, and Daniell Redington, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.
Sarah [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Antho[ny] Dike [of Salem. C. R.], Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

DAY, Lydia, and William Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1844.*
Martha, of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], and Jacob Wyldes, at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.*
Tabitha, and Asa Foster, Dec. 6, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

DEAN, Mary, of Salem, and Jonathan Town, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.*

DEERING, Humphrey, of Arundell, and Abigail Dwinel, Oct. 23, 1738.

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Moses Wildes, int. Nov. 19, 1775.

DELAND, Joseph, and Mrs. Sally Ross, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

DEMCY, Thomas, and Mary Smith, Aug. 14, 1721.

DENISON, Sara, and Tobijah Perkins, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.

DENNIS, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791, and Mary Parker, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1793, m. Nov. 28, 1820.*

DERBY, Hannah, wid., of Salem, and Daniel Clarke, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.

DEXTER, Mehetabel, Mrs., and Rev. John Treadwell of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1763.*

Richard, Dr., and Mrs. Mehitabel Putnam of Boxford, June 18, 1741.

DICKINSON, Horace, of Ipswich, and Eunice Braisdell, Oct. 16, 1834.*

DIKE (see also Dyke), Antho[ny] [of Salem. C. R.], and Sarah Davison [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Bettes [Bettice. C. R.], of Wenham, Apr. 3, 1696.

DODD, Dorothy [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], and Job Pingry of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1749.*

DODGE, Abigail, and David Gold, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.

Adoniram J., of Wenham, and Lucinda Bixby, int. May 22, 1841.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Chaplin of Methuen, int. June 25, 1840.

Benjamin C., of Beverly, and Almira Beckford, Dec. 20, 1837.*

Daniel, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.*

Ebenezer, and Mary Dyke, Dec. 4, 1806.*

Eliza, of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, jr., int. Jan. 23, 1825.

Elizabeth K., of Wenham, and Nathaniel Conant, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Ephraim, and Hannah Symonds, Mar. 29, 1798.*

Ephraim, of Hamilton, and Anna Lamson, Apr. 26, 1810.*

Ester, of Wenham, and Thomas Barnes, jr. of Salem, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

Francis, and Hannah E. C. Dudley of Hamilton, int. July 11, 1841.

Hannah, of Beverly, and Samuel Curtis, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Helena, of Henniker, N. H., andAugustine S. Peabody, int. Sept. 28, 1833.
Isaac, of Wenham, and Phebe Averell, Nov. 13, 1753.*
John, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bradstreet, Jan. 31, 1780.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and [Dea. int.] Solomon Dodge, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Dodge, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Mary C., of Hamilton, and William P. Cummings, int. Apr. 3, 1841.
Mehitabel, and Joseph Baker, "a resident in Topsfield," Dec. 17, 1738.
Peter, of Wenham, and Hitty Gould, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Polly, and Moses Newman, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Rebecca P. [Mrs. int.], and Elbridge F. Perkins, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Sarah, and Robert Balch, Nov. 28, 1769.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Solomon Dodge [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.*
Solomon [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.*
Solomon [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dodge of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.*

DOLE, Sarah, of Newbury, and Dea. Joel R. Peabody, int. Nov. 20, 1841.
Silas, of Rowley, and Rebecca Balch, Mar. 23, 1783.*

DONALDSON, William, and Elizabeth Peabody, Dec. 1, 1838.*

DONELL (see also Dwinell), George, and Hannah Thompson of Dover, N. H., at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.

DORMAN, Amos, and Dorathee Robison, Oct. 7, 1702.
Amos, and Mary Clark, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.
Dammares, and Daniell Clarke, May 29, 1689. C. R.
Dorcas and Joseph Robinson, Sept. 25, 1706.
Dorothy, and Daniel Town, Aug. 29, 1721.
Elliner, and Nathaniel Porter of Salem Farmes, Dec. 16, 170[1?].
Ephraim, and Martha Howlett, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Hannah, and Thomas Robi[n]son, Nov. 20, 1695.
Hannah, and Richard Kymball of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1698-9.
Huldah, of Boxford, and Benjamin Pike, jr., int. Mar. 18, 1827.
Jabez [of Topsfield or Boxford. C. R.], and Hephzibah Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.], May 31, 1709.
Jacob, and Marcy Clark, Dec. 31, 1722.
Jesse, and Ruth Porter of Salem, Nov. 26, 1707.
John, and Mary Cooper, Nov. 21, 1660. CT. R.
Joseph, and Abigail Porter, June 16, 1737.

*Intention also recorded.

DORMAN, Joseph, and Phebe Berry of Andover, Feb. 13, 1800.*
Judith, and Samuell Porter of Salem Farmes, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
Mary, and John Estie, May 31, 1688. C. R.
Mary, and John Easty, July 20, 1688. CT. R.
Mary, and Timothy Foster of Boxford, Oct. 2, 1699.
Mary, of Boxford, and Joseph Stanley, Mar. 29, 1716.
Mary, and Joseph Porter of Salem, May 25, 1738.
Nathaniel and Sarah Wildes, July 2, 1765.*
Nathaniel, of Boxford, and Pamelia Gould, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
Phebe, and William Porter, Dec. 25, 1706.
Phebe, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Cogswell Searle of Mason, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1820.
Rebecca E., and J. Batchelder Lake [s. Silas and Phebe (Batchelder), b. in Middleton. int.], Nov. 26, 1848.*
Ruth, and John Simonds of Boxford, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*
Sarah, and Abraham Jewitt of Rowley, Jan. 5, 1702-3.
Sarah, and Matthew Peabody, Apr. 13, 1743.
Sarah, and Stephen Foster, int. Nov. 30, 1788.
Susanah, and Joseph Fuller, Nov. 3, 1713.
Thomas, and Judith Wood, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.
Thomas, and Deborah Moulton, Dec. 1, 1702.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Flint of Salem, at Salem, June 17, 1735.
Timothy, and Eliza Knowlton [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 15, 1668. CT. R.

DOW, Phoebe, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.

DOWNES, Moses, and Anstiss P. Balch, Sept. 17, 1845.*

DRESSER, Richard, of Woodstok, and Marcy [Mercy. C. R.] Peabody, June 29, 1708.

DUDLEY, Hannah E. C., of Hamilton, and Francis Dodge, int. July 11, 1841.

DUNNELL (see also Dwinell), Michael, and Lucy Towne, at Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.

DUNWELL (see also Dwinell), Mary, and John Hovey, Jan. 11, 1691. CT. R.

DURUM, Margret [Mary. C. R.], and Thomas Halbert, Oct. 18, 1731.

DUTY, Mary, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., and Asael Smith, Feb. 12, 1767.*

DWANIEL (see also Dwinell), Joanna, and Nathaniel Hood of Lynn, Oct. 16, 1706.
Maudlin, and James Holgate of Salem, Mar. 3, 1702-3.

*Intention also recorded.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, and Humphrey Deering of Arundell, Oct. 23, 1738.
Hannah, and Joseph Bowree [Bowery. C. R.], of Marblehead, Jan. 24, 1728-9.
Jacob, jr., and wid. Joanna Clarke, Dec. 12, 1769.*
John [jr. C. R.], and Susanna Dwinell, Oct. 28, 1735.
John, and Esther Richards, Feb. 5, 1771.*
Kazia, and Nicholas Cree of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1723.
Mehetabel, and Cornelius Balch, Apr. 4, 1771.*
Susanna, and Zacheus Norwood of Lynn, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Thomas [jr. C. R.], and Hannah Towne, Nov. 3, 1738.
Triphena, and Jabez Towne, Mar. 30, 1730.
Triphosa, and John Spauldin, Dec. 11, 1735.

DWINELL (see also Donell, Dunnell, Dunwell, Dwaniel, Dwinel, Dwinnell), Archalus, and Martha Perkins, Feb. 5, 1754.*
Benjamin, and Mary Easty, Feb. 25, 1751.*
Elijah, and Sarah Towne, June 2, 1762.*
Esther [Mrs. int.], and David Balch, Nov. 14, 1752.*
Esther, and Moses Wildes, jr., June 22, 1802.*
Hannah, and James Meragen of Marblehead, int. Dec. 29, 1754.
Hannah, and William Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1777.
Jacob, and Kezia Gould, Dec. 20, 1739.
James, and Abigail Platts of Bradford, int. Nov. 25, 1753.
John, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 26, 1810.*
John, jr., s. John and Esther, and Louisa Richards, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.*
Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. Jan. 18, 1756.
Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1758.
Luce [wid. int.], and William Moneys, Oct. 14, 1761.*
Martha, wid., and Samuel Carter of Manchester, Apr. 4, 1774. C. R.*
Mary, and John Homes of Marblehead, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.
Michael, and Charity Cotta of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.
Michael, Dr., and wid. Mary Balch, Feb. 1, 1753.*
Michael, and wid. Martha Averill of Middleton, int. Nov. 11, 1764.
Prudence, and Benjamin Irelin of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1751.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and David Holt of Andover, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Sarah, and Abraham Foster of Ipswich, May 14, 1718.
Susanna, and John Dwinel [jr. C. R.], Oct. 28, 1735.
Thomas, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 11, 1716.

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell), Amos, and Annah Perkins, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.*

*Intention also recorded.

DWINNELL, Bartholemew, and Sarah Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.*
Michael, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.
Thomas, and Dinah Brimsdill of Lynn, May 23, 1701.

DYKE (see also Dike), Mary, and Ebenezer Dodge, Dec. 4, 1806.*

EASTEY (see also Estey), Abigail, and Joseph Cummings, May 22, 1712.
Mary, and John Perkins, Sept. 10, 1713.
Sarah, and Joseph Cumings, Dec. 1, 1714.

EASTIE (see also Estey), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Cummings, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.
Richard, and Ruth Fisk of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.

EASTMAN, Abigail, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Capt. Elbridge S. Bixby, int. Dec. 16, 1838.
Ebenezer, 2d, and Harriet Lake, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Julia Ann, and Aaron P. Averell, Jan. 24, 1838.*
Martha, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Frederick J. Merriam, int. Oct. 9, 1831.
Nancy, of Newburyport, and Henry T. Nichols of Lawrence, Oct. 18, 1847.
Sarah C., and Benjamin Very, July 26, 1841.*

EASTY (see also Estey), Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, at Andover, July 21, 1707.
John, and Mary Dorman, July 20, 1688. CT. R.
Joseph, and Jane Steward, June 2, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, and Benjamin Dwinell, Feb. 25, 1751.*

EATON, Andrew, of Salem, and Elizabeth Page, int. June 26, 1814.

EDWARDS, Abigail, [Lydia. C. R.], wid. and Joseph Commings of Doglas [Douglas. int.], Nov. 20, 1759.*
Hannah, and Joseph Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.
Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigaill Perkins, July 14, 1752.*
Joseph, and Hannah Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.
Mary, and Jacob Foster of Ipswich, May 20, 1700.

ELIOT, Roger, of Middleton, and Sarah Balch, Nov. 4, 1790.*

ELIOTT, Lydia, and Jacob Estey, Mar. 23, 1709-10.

ELLIOT, John, of Middleton, and Martha Balch, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Mary, of Middleton, and John Balch, jr., int. July 22, 1798.

ELLIOTT, Anna D., and William Blodget, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOTT, Charles A., and Abigail L. Gould, Oct. 29, 1844.*
Francis, of Boxford, and Margaritt Knight, Mar. 28, 1716.
Israel Dodge, and Mary Porter Ranlet of Wenham, int. Apr. 30, 1820.
William H., and Elizabeth C. Sumner, Nov. 27, 1845.*

EMERSON, Aaron, and Anna Hovey, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Benjamin, and Eunice Bradstreet, Mar. 25, 1783.*
Billy, and Ruth Bradstreet, May 8, 1791.*
Caroline, of Georgetown, and Daniel Bixby, int. Aug. 2, 1839.
Cynthia G., of Norwich, Vt., and Thomas Porter Emerson, int. Mar. 4, 1827.
Daniel, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Batchelder, July 4, 1837.*
Darces [Dorcas. C. R.], and Tyler Porter [Dr. C. R.], of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1760.*
Dorathy, and Thomas Murray, int. Dec. 22, 1776.
Eliza P., and Gilbert Brownell of Boston, Aug. 16, 1827.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Gould, jr., Dec. 19, 1751.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel How of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1764.*
Harriet J., and Charles H. Holmes, Esq. of Cornishville, Me. Mar. 20, 1836.*
John, and Elizabeth Pratt of Malden, at Malden, Oct. 23, 1729.
Joseph, and Lydia Burrill of Salem, int. Dec. 30, 1810.
Lydia Porter, and James White Stearns of Salem, Aug. 29, 1809.*
Mary, and Lieut. John Baker, jr., Oct. 21, 1761.*
Mehetabel, of Ipswich, and Philip Kneeland, jr. [Neeland. int.], Sept. 27, 1764.*
Rebeckah, and Thomas Hodgdon, of Glocester, Mar. 5, 1761.*
Ruth Bradstreet, and John Foster, Esq. of Salem, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1819.*
Stephen, and Hannah Thomas of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Thomas [Lieut. C. R.], and Lydia Porter of Wenham, Mar. 15, 1765.*
Thomas, jr., and Mehitabel Cummings of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 23, 1799.*
Thomas P., and Caroline A. Bradstreet, Nov. 1, 1830.*
Thomas P., and Sarah Phillips, Mar. 26, 1837.*
Thomas Porter, and Cynthia G. Emerson of Norwich, Vt., int. Mar. 4, 1827.
Timothy, of Nottingham West, and Huldah Hovey, int. June 4, 1775.

EMMERY, Zecheriah, of Chelmsford, and Rebecca Reddington, at Ipswich, May 20, 1733.

ENDICOTT, Zerobabel, and Gras [Grace] Simonds of Boxford, at Boxford, July—, [bef. 1691.]

*Intention also recorded.

ESTEY (see also Eastey, Eastie, Easty, Esthey, Estie, Estye), Aaron, jr., and Molly Hooper, int. June 8, 1766.
Abiagial, and William Pooll, Apr. 25, 1718.
Abigail, and William Homans, Nov. 10, 1808.*
Debbe, and Benjamin Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1798.
Enos, and Eunice Kenney of Middleton, int. Dec. 1, 1799.
Esther, and David Balch, 3d, Nov. 12, 1761.*
Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, July 21, 1707.
Hannah, and Elijah Gould, May 16, 1822.*
Isaac, and Hannah Smith of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1755.*
Jacob, and Lydia Eliott, Mar. 23, 1709-10.
Jacob, and Dorcas Hovey, Nov. 15, 1733.
John, and Sally Peabody of Boxford, int. July 29, 1804.
Lydia, and Isaac Towne, Jan. 7, 1737-8.
Rebecca [Estie. C. R.], and Preservit [Preserved. C. R.] Tucker, of Stoughton, Nov. 12, 1729.
Richard, and Wealthy Fox of Methuen, int. Aug. 13, 1820.
Sarah, and Oliver Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1800.*

ESTHEY (see also Estey), Hannah [Estey. C. R.], and Enos Towne, Jan. 2, 1753.*

ESTIE (see also Estey), Isaac, and Abigail Kymball of Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1689. C. R.
John, and Mary Dorman, May 31, 1688. C. R.

ESTYE (see also Estey), Benjemen, and Elisabeth Goodhue [of Ipswich. C. R.], Apr. 9, 1702.

EVERDEN, Walter, and Abigail Cummings, Sept. 9, 1766.*

FAIRBANK, Charles, and Elizabeth M. Parker of Bradford, int. Aug. 31, 1823.

FARLOE, Michael, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Baker, Apr. 24, 1717.

FARNHAM, Samuel, jr., of Bucksport, Me., and Rebecca Balch June 20, 1821.*
Samuel, and Betsey Gould, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.

FARNUM, Asa, of Andover, and Susanna Towne, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth C. Wilkins, Dec. 26, 1833.*

FELT, Sally, of Salem, and Moses Hood, int. Apr. 23, 1784.

FERGUSON, see Furguson.

FESSENDEN, William, and Sarah Reed of Cambridge, int. Dec. 16, 1770.

*Intention also recorded.

FIELD, Charlotte, and Samuel B. Perkins, Oct. 21, 1845.*
Harriet A., and Thomas P. Munday, Mar. 18, 1841.*

FISK (see also Fiske), Amos, and Mercy Peabody, Dec. 16, 1834.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Towne, int. Nov. 19, 1769.
David, and Nancy Baker of Hamilton, int. Mar. 14, 1813.
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Michael Dwinnell, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.
Elisabeth, of Wenham, and John Bradstreet, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hobbs, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Mary, of Wenham, and John Perkins, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Cree, May 10, 1768.*
Mercy, of Wenham, and David Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Lydia Gould, Feb. 27, 1764.*
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Richard Eastie, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.
Samuel, and Sarah Perkins, June 2, 1772. C. R.*
Sarah, of Boxford, and Oliver Towne, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.*
Theophilus, of Wenham, and Mehetable Wilkins, July 26,— [int. 1756].*

FISKE (see also Fisk), Benjamin, and Lydia Hobbs, Mar. 17, 1796.*
Moses, and Sukey Platts, Dec. 12, 1802.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Ruth, and Elijah Perkins, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Sarah [of Wenham. C. R.], and John Cooke [of Windsor. C. R.] Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Conant [jr. int.] of Beverly, Sept. 20, 1792.*

FITTS, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Gould, jr., int. May 18, 1777.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Ruth Somes [wid. C. R.], Feb. 12, 1745-6.*
Robert, jr., of Sutten, and Kezia Towne, Nov. 9, 1739.

FITZGERALD, Daniel, of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine, and Alice Peabody, int. Nov. 24, 1817.

FLAGG, Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.], of Lancaster, and Benjamin Gould, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.*

FLETCHER, James T., and Mary A. Lane of Lowell, int. July 12, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

FLINT, Anna, of Salem, and Simon Bradstreet, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.
Elisabeth, of Salem, and Thomas Dorman, at Salem, June 17, 1735.
Thomas, of Falmouth, and Priscilla Porter, Dec. 7, 1732.

FLOYD, Hugh, of Salem, and Mehitable Gould, int. Mar. 12, 1820.

FOLINBY, Benjamin, of Derryfield, N. H., and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1795.

FORDE, Lydia [Foard. C. R.], and Eliezer Lake, Dec. 7, 1708.
Matthew, of Lebanon, and Mary Foster, Feb. 10, 1715-16.

FOSTER, Abigail, and Philemon Perkins, Dec. 14, 1769.*
Abigail C., of Ipswich, and Elisha P. Andrews, Dec. 2, 1848.*
Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Town of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Abraham, of Ipswich, and Sarah Dwinell May 14, 1718.
Abraham, and Abigail Ames of Bradford, at Bradford, May—, 1783.*
Amos, and Rebecca Gould, Mar. 25, 1788.*
Anna, and Wentworth Ricker, int. Mar. 1, 1812.
Asa, and Tabitha Day, Dec. 6, 1804.*
Daniel, of Ipswich, and Catharine Freese, Mar. 2, 1693. C. R.
Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Mary Borman, Jan. 23, 1705-6.
Edwin, and Sarah M. Bias, Oct. 8, 1848.*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Thomas Wildes, int. July 18, 1824.
Jacob, and Sarah Wood [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Sept. 12, 1688. CT. R.
Jacob, of Ipswich, and Mary Edwards, May 20, 1700.
Jacob, and Angelina Towne, June 10, 1845.*
Jane, of Strattan, and Benjamin Woodbury, int. Sept. 30, 1750.
John, Esq., of Salem, and Ruth Bradstreet Emerson of Topsfield, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1819.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Perkins, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Lucy Ann, of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, and Henry M. Merrill of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Cavin and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1849.
Mahitable, of Ipswich, and Ebeneser Averill [2d m.], Dec. 31, 1700.
Mary, and Matthew Forde of Lebanon, Feb. 10, 1715-16.
Mary G., and Ezekiel P. Potter, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.
Matta, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 14, 1785.*
Mercy, of Boxford, and Elisha Towne, jr., Jan. 11, 1737-8.
Moses, of Amherst, N. H., and Polly Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 30, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Nabby, and Thomas Cummings, jr., Jan. 4, 1798.*
Nathaniel, and Salome Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.*
Patty, and Joseph Clough of Salem, Sept. 18, 1792.*
Philemon, of Ipswich, and Nabby Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.*
Prudence, and Joseph Borman, Feb. 17, 1696-7.
Rachel, of Rowley, and Jonathan Hobbs, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.*
Ruth, and Samuel Grove [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Sally, of Ipswich, and Luke Averill, int. Nov. 28, 1813.
Salome, and Nathaniel Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.*
Salome, wid. of Nathaniel, and Nathaniel Gould of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1806.*
Simon, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Stephen, of Ipswich, and Rebecca Peabody, Apr. 21, 1737.
Stephen, jr., and Abigail Bordman, Jan. 4, 1763.*
Stephen, and Sarah Dorman, int. Nov. 30, 1788.
Stephen B. [Baker. int.], and Lucy Peabody, June 5, 1823.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Peabody, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Bachellor, July 26, 1787.*
Timothy, of Boxford, and Mary Dorman, Oct. 2, 1699.

FOX, Wealthy, of Methuen, and Richard Estey, int. Aug. 13, 1820.

FREESE, Catherine, and Daniel Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1693. C. R.

FRENCH, Elisabeth, and Thomas Perkins, Nov. 21, 1715.
Hephzibah, and David Shapley [Shepley. C. R.] of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1704.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Averill, June 17, 1730.
Mary, and Daniel Carrill of Boxford, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.
Phebe, and John Gould, Nov. 10, 1684. CT. R.
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Towne, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.

FRIEND, Hannah, and Daniel Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1802.*
James, of Beverly, and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 27, 1794.*
Mary, of Wenham, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. Nov. 2, 1777.

FRYE, Isaac, and Charlotte Cook, int. Aug. 20, 1836.

FULLER, Abigail, Mrs., of Middleton, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet, int. Oct. 29, 1769.
Elisabeth, of Salem, and Ezra Putnam, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.
Harriet A. S., and William H. Stodder, Apr. 9, 1845.*
Jeremiah, of Middleton, and Eunice L. Pike, int. Mar. 19, 1841.
Joseph, and Susanah Dorman, Nov. 3, 1713.
Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., Apr. 30, 1789.
Ruth, of Salem, and Benjamin Knight, at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

FULLERTON, Judith M., and William Bradstreet, jr., Apr. 8, 1845.*
Nancy, and Asa Bradstreet, May 19, 1840.*

FURGUSON, Thomas, and Huldah W. Perkins, Apr. 2, 1832.*

GAGE, Rebekah, and John Burton, jr., both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.

GALLOP, Amos, and Ruth Cree, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Enos, and Ruth Kenney of Middleton, int. Oct. 28, 1781.
Israel, and Betsey Ross, Oct. 17, 1803.*
William, and Hephzibah Smith, July 11, 1745.*
William, and Jemima Towne, Dec. 6, 1781.*
William P., and Sally R. Perkins, Apr. 4, 1832.*

GARDNER, Grace, of Middleton, and Israel Towne, May 23, 1729.

GAVITT, Samuel, of Salem, and Betsey Hobbs, Sept. 5, 1805.

GERRY, Augustus, of Sterling, and Elizabeth Cree of Topsfield, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.

GIDDINGS, Henry, and Betsey Curtis of Boxford, int. Dec. 15, 1816.

GIDINS, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Bordman, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1770.

GIFFORD, Nancy P., and Jacob P. Cross, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 17, 1839.

GILBERT, Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Rea, int. Mar. 16, 1800.

GILES, Jane H., of Marblehead, and John P. Perkins, int. May 9, 1847.

GIRDLER, Annis, Mrs., of Manchester, and Thomas Perkins, int. July 18, 1840.

GLAZIER, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 23, 1845.*

GLOYD, Daniel, and Sarah Montgomery of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.

GOLD (see also Gould), David, and Abigail Dodge, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.

GOLDSMITH, see Gouldsmith.

GOODALE, Arabella J., of Boxford, and Silas P. Lake, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
Mary, of Boxford [Goodell of Danvers. int.], and Daniel Curtes [Curtis. int.], Oct. 4, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHALL, Abiel, and Samuel Tapley of Boxford, July 18, 1738.
Phebe [wid. C. R.], and Joseph How, Apr. 2, 1729.
Thomas [Goodale. C. R.], and Phebe Perkins, Nov. 10, 1713.

GOODHUE, Elisabeth [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Benjemen Estye, Apr. 9, 1702.
Polly, of Hamilton, and Nehemiah Kneeland, int. Mar. 11, 1810.

GOTHRIGHT, Mary, of Salem, and John Nichols, Dec. 26, 1710.

GOTT, Mary [wid. C. R.], and Estey [Estes. int.] Peabody of Killinglee, May 19, 1746.*

GOULD (see also Gold), Abigail, and Jonathan Standly, Aug. 2, 1737.
Abigail L., and Charles A. Elliott, Oct. 29, 1844.*
Adeline, and Timothy M. Phillips, June 18, 1835.*
Amos, of Boxford, and Rebecca Perley, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.*
Amos, and Mary Herrick of Danvers, Apr. 13, 1797.*
Amos, of Ipswich, and Nelly Hood, Dec. 25, 1826.*
Andrew, and Elizabeth Hood, Apr. 5, 1774. C. R.*
Andrew, and Mary P. [Prudence. int.] Lake, Feb. 24, 1829.*
Anna, and Enos Lake, Feb. 27, 1800.*
Anna, and John Brown Lake, Apr. 14, 1845.*
Anna P., and Samuel Clarke, s. Israel and Olive, int. May 5, 1820.*
Ariel H., and Lois A. Munday [both of Topsfield], at Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.*
Asa, and wid. Lucy Gould, May 31, 1768.*
Benjamin, and Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.] Flagg of Lancaster, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.*
Betsey, and Josiah Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.
Betsey, and Samuel Farnham, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.
Betsy K., and Isaiah M. Small, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Catharine B., Mrs., and Francis Gould of Boxford, June 30, 1840.*
Charles, and Elizabeth A. Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Cornelius, and Phebe Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.*
Daniel, and Lydia Averill, July 28, 1731.
Daniel, and Mary Booth of Boxford, Dec. 24, 1782.*
Daniel, and Mary Ann Sears, Nov. 29, 1844.*
Daniel, Dea., and wid. Lucy Perkins, Jan. 3, 1753.*
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Bradstreet, int. May 31, 1778.
Deborah, and Joseph Page of Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1730.
Elieser, and Phebe Gould of Boxford, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Eliezer, and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 17, 1740.
Eliezer, and Abigail Brown, Sept. 16, 1821.*
Elijah, and Elizabeth Lake, int. Mar. 22, 1789.
Elijah, and Hannah Estey, May 16, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Elijah, and Dolly Kimball of Andover, int. Feb. 26, 1826.
Elisabeth, and Eli Towne, May 2, 1754.*
Elisabeth, and Stephen Perley of Boxford, June 29, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Lyon of White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1794.*
Elisabeth [2nd. int.], and Daniel Bordman, Mar. 15, 1804.*
Elisha, and Elizabeth Peabody of Middleton, int. Dec. 20, 1778.
Elizabeth, and Edmund Towne of Oxford, Mar. 29, 1733.
Elizabeth, and Aaron Cross of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 7, 1782.*
Elizabeth A., and Charles Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.*
Emily, and Moses P. Horn, Feb. 13, 1844.*
Esther, and Robert Perkins, jr., Mar. 4, 1784.*
Esther A., and Charles Perley of Boxford, int. May 3, 1829.
Eunice, of Boxford, and William Booth of Hillsborough, June 3, 1787.
Francis, and Irene Perley of Boxford, Oct. 9, 1822.*
Francis, of Boxford, and Mrs. Catharine B. Gould, June 30, 1840.*
Hannah, and Gideon Town, Aug. 16, 1721.
Hannah, and Samuell Marstors, July 9, 1732.
Hannah [2nd. int.], and Francis Hood of Boxford, Sept. 16, 1804.*
Hannah A., and Eliezer Lake, jr., Dec. 20, 1832.*
Harriet, and John Gould, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth [both of Topsfield], at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Hitty, and Peter Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 26, 1824.*
Huldah, and Enoch Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Huldah, and Artemas W. Perley of Boxford, Feb. 28, 1833.*
Jacob, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Towne, Oct. 27, 1751.* [Oct. 24. C. R.]
Jane, and Jacob Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 1, 1792.*
John, and Phebe French, Nov. 10, 1684. CT. R.
John, and Hannah Curtis, Feb. 2, 1708-9.
John, and Phebe Towne, June 23, 1715.
John, and Esther Bixby, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Bradstreet, Feb. 9, 1769.*
John, 3d, and Jane Palmer of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.*
John, 3d, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, and Ruth Perkins, d. Robert and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1753, m. Jan. 12, 1775.*
John, jr., and Bethiah Fitts of Ipswich, int. May 18, 1777.
John, 3d, and Sarah Lamson, Jan. 8, 1788.*
John, 3d, s. John and Bethiah, and Mary Averell, Nov. 30, 1809.*
John, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth, and Harriet Gould, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD, John, jr., and Polly Curtis of Boxford, int. Mar. 19, 1820.
Jonathan P., and Mary E. Munday, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Joseph, and Priscillah Perkins, Jan. 14, 1712-13.
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Emerson, Dec. 19, 1751.*
Joseph, jr., and Ruth Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.
Joseph, and Catharine B. Parker, Apr. 10, 1825.*
Joseph, and Olive Sanborn, Dec. 24, 1834.*
Josiah, and Betsey Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.
Josiah L., and Mary A. Small, Apr. 5, 1849.*
Kezia, and Jacob Dwinell, Dec. 20, 1739.
Lemuel H., and Sally M. Munday, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Lois, of Boxford, and Benjamin Perley, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.*
Lucy, wid., and Asa Gould, May 31, 1768.*
Lucy, and Oliver Perkins, Aug. 2, 1770.*
Lucy, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith of Marblehead, int. Sept. 13, 1778.
Lucy P., and David Lake, jr., Nov. 24, 1830.*
Lucy P., and Oren J. Stone of Holliston, int. Feb. 27, 1834.
Lydia, and Samuel Standly of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1732.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Fisk of Danvers, Feb. 27, 1764.*
Lydia, and Samuel Hood, July 22, 1783.*
Lydia [d. Dea. John, jr.], and Samuel C[herry] Todd, Aug. 14, 1808.*
Martha, of Boxford, and John Prichitt [Prichard. C. R.], Sept. 23, 1729.
Martha, and Israel Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 10, 1812.*
Mary, and Thomas Stanley, June 25, 1711.
Mary, and Thomas Gould, jr., June 30, 1731.
Mary, and Jacob Robinson, Sept. 23, 1731.
Mary, and Daniel Robinson of Middleton, Apr. 27, 1756.*
Mary, and John Sherwine of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Mary, and Simeon Stiles of Middleton, Sept. 8, 1768.*
Mary, jr., and Elijah Averell, May 6, 1788.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Willard Smith, int. July 20, 1828.
Mary J., and Elisha A. Hood, Apr. 18, 1844.*
Mehitable, of Boxford, and Samuel Bradstreet, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1810.
Mehitable, and Hugh Floyd of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1820.
Moses, and Anna Mecum, Apr. 15, 1798.*
Nabby, and Peter Shaw of Beverly, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Nabby, and Moody Perley of Boxford, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Nathaniel, and Betty Andrew, Mar. 3, 1791.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Salome Foster, wid. of Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Pamelia, and Nathaniel Dorman of Boxford, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
Patience, and Edmand Towne of Oxford, int. Mar. 25, 1744.
Phebe, and Thomas Curtis [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.
Phebe, of Boxford, and Elieser Gould, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Priscilla, and John Curtice, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.
Priscilla [d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould], and Samuel Smith [jr. C. R.] [2d. m.], Oct. 8, 1745.*
Priscilla, and John Longfellow of Newbury [of Byfield. C. R.], May 21, 1796.*
Rebecca, and Amos Foster, Mar. 25, 1788.*
Rebecca [2nd. int.], and John Bordman, Mar. 18, 1802.*
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, and William Hubbard, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, m. Oct. 11, 1804.*
Rebecca, and John B. Lake, Feb. 27, 1840.*
Ruth, and Daniel Bixby, Nov. 17, 1741.
Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth, and John Hood, jr. [2d. m.], Feb. 17, 1791.*
Sally, and Phinehas Perley of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Sally, and David Brown of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1804.*
Sally, and Jesse Perley, jr. of Boxford, June 18, 1824.*
Samuel, and Abigail Lamson, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Samuell, and Margrit Stone, Apr. 20, 1697.
Sarah, and Thomas Buttler of Attleborah, Nov. 24, 1720.
Sarah, and Joseph Symonds [jr. C. R.] of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1750.*
Simon, and Jane Palmer of Rowley, Oct. 9, 1740.
Simon, and Sarah White, Feb. 19, 1788.*
Solomon, and Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 19, 1734.
Solomon, and Rebecca Bixby of Boxford, at Boxford, May 12, 1756.*
Solomon, jr., and Mehitabel Perkins, July 2, 1761.*
Sophia, and John Meady of Ipswich, int. May 25, 1816.
Stephen, of Boxford, and Hannah Perkins, Jan. 18, 1747-8.*
Thomas, and Mary Standly [wid. C. R.] of Boxford, Jan. 13, 1728-9.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Gould, June 30, 1731.
Thomas, jr., and Anna Perkins, Dec. 29, 1757.*
Thomas, and Mary Yates of Harwich, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.
Thomas, and Betsey Perkins, May 23, 1833.*
Zacheous, and Elizabeth Curtious, Jan. 21, 1701-2.
Zaccheus, and Rebecca Symonds of Middleton, int. Sept. 29, 1745.
Zaccheus, jr., and Mrs. Anna [Anne. int.] Brown, at Boxford, Sept. 29, 1778.*
Zaccheus, jr., and Anne Hood, Nov. 2, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULDSMITH, Nathaniel, of Marblehead, and Lucy Gould, int. Sept. 13, 1778.

GRANT, Betty, and Thomas Hovey, int. Oct. 26, 1777.
Elizabeth, and John Roads of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1787.*
John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. Jan. 18, 1756.
John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. June 25, 1758.

GRAY, Sarah, and Joseph Beckford [Bickford. int.], both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.*

GREEN, Elisabeth, and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, Mar. 2, 1785.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1819.

GREENSLEET, Anne, and John Averel, June 8, 1710.

GRIFFIN, John, of Bradf[ord], and wid. Mary Baker, Aug. 11, 1730.
John, of Reading, and Patience Bennit, Jan. 22, 1740-1.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Wildes, Nov. 1, 1749.

GROVE, Samuel, and Ruth Foster [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.

GROW, Jane, and Thomas Talbot, Feb. 25, 1802.*

GUNNISON, John H., and Eliza A. Quince, Sept. 5, 1847.*

HACKETT, Robert C., and Susannah Templeton, Nov. 3, 1836.*

HALBERT, Thomas, and Margaret [Mary. C. R.] Durum, Oct. 18, 1731.

HALE, Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Hovey, Dec. 5, 1723.
Joseph [Dea. int.], of Boxford, and wid. Lydia Brown, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Joseph, 3d, of Boxford, and Sarah Jackson, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Mary, and W[illia]m Watson, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.
Sarah, of Boxford, and Thomas Baker, jr., at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1752.*
William, Dr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Anna Porter, Nov. 8, 1770.*

HALL, William, of Danvers, and Eliza C. Hood, Jan. 13, 1848.*

HAM, John W., and Sarah Cree, Nov. 5, 1808.*
Lucinda, and Henry Bicknell of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1833.*
Sarah, Mrs., and James Phillips, int. Aug. 6, 1815.

HAMMOND, Edward, and Lucy White, July 13, 1805.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Perkins, int. Feb. 7, 1779.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Palatiah Cummings, at Rowley, Nov. 8, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

HAMMOND, Sarah, and Ebeneser Stone of Merlborough, N. H., Mar. 8, 1785.*
Stephen P., and Ann E. Haynes of Charlestown, int. Apr. 21, 1849.

HARADAN, Polly, and Ezra Kneeland, Jan. 7, 1806.*

HARRIS, Bethiah, and Dudley Wildes, May 1, 1782 [1781. C.R.].*
Samuel, and Abigail Hovey, July 1, 1762.*

HART, Elizabeth, and Cyrus Webster of Hammond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1827.*
Rachell, of Ipswich, and James Waters, May 22, 1695. C. R.
Rebecca J., and William R. Adams, July 2, 1840.*

HARTWELL, Daniel, and Martha Cree, Jan. 1, 1807.*
George A. C., and Lucy N. Sanderson of Portland, Maine, int. Oct. 4, 1833.
Martha, Mrs., and Jacob Towne, Jan. 15, 1824.*

HARVEY, see Hervey.

HAYDEN, Joseph W., and Elizabeth Ann Peabody, Mar. 7, 1834.*

HAYNES, Ann E., of Charlestown, and Stephen P. Hammond, int. Apr. 21, 1849.

HAZEN, Edna, of Rowley, and Timothy Perkins, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.
Margarett, and Zebulun Wildes, Aug. 18, 1743.

HEAL, Edward of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Prichard, Dec. 3, 1719.

HEALEY, Levi, and Lucy Welch, Sept. 20, 1812.*

HENDERSON, Benjamin, and Cynthia Brown, Feb. 6, 1821.*

HERRICK, Abigail [wid. C. R.], and Seth Porter of Braintree, Mar. 27, 1746.*
Adams, of Wenham, and Mary Perkins, July 8, 1810.*
Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Wells, int. Mar. 5, 1826.
Israel, and Abigail Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.
John [of Beverly?], and Mary Reddington, at Beverly, May 25, 1674.
Lucy, of Boxford, and Ebenezer Stevens, int. Feb. 10, 1811.
Mary, of Danvers, and Amos Gould, Apr. 13, 1797.*
Nathaniel, and Prissilla Baker, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Nichols of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1760.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Upton of Reading, int. Oct. 2, 1768.
Nehemiah, Capt., and Elisabeth Green, Mar. 2, 1785.*
Priscella Baker, of Boxford, and Abraham Towne Pierce, int. Jan. 14, 1810.

*Intention also recorded.

HERVEY, Sarah [Harvey. C. R.], of Salem, and John Burton, Feb. 7, 1704-5.

HILL, Benjamin B., of Danvers, and Elizabeth A. Perkins, Nov. 7, 1843.*

HOBART, Lucy, of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1831.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Abraham, jr., and Elisabeth Cummings, Dec. 6, 1764.*
Abraham, 3d, and Polly Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Mary Friend of Wenham, int. Nov. 2, 1777.
Benjamin, and Mrs. Mehitable Searle of Rowley, int. May 20, 1804.
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Janes of Salem, Feb. 25, 1812.*
Betsey, and Samuel Gavitt of Salem, Sept. 5, 1805.
Daniel, and Hannah Friend, Apr. 20, 1802.*
David, and Rhoda Cummings, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.*
David, and Rebeckah Card of Hamilton, Jan. 26, 1797.*
David, jr., and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 7, 1801.*
David, jr., and Elizabeth Wildes, at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.*
Dinah, and Phillip Towne, at Salem, July 30, 1728.
Dolly, and Joseph Richards of Newburyport, Feb. 23, 1809.*
Emma, and Michael Patch of Hamilton, Mar. 5, 1822.*
George, and Mary Kneeland, int. June 21, 1818.
Hannah, and Joseph Titcomb [jr. of N. Port. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 4, 1800.*
Isaac, and Susanna Smith, May 13, 1766.*
Jacob, and wid. Vashti Curtice, July 13, 1767.*
Jonathan, and Rachel Foster of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.*
Lois, and Frederick Carlton of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
Lucy, and Aaron Kneeland, jr., Mar. 6, 1800.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Fiske, Mar. 17, 1796.*
Nabby, and Philemon Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1800.*
Polly, and Samuel Safford of Newbury, Mar. 26, 1807.*
Priscilla, of Wenham, and ——— Ayer of Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1803. C. R.
Rhoda, and John Kneeland, Sept. 24, 1801.*
Salome, and Henry Morgan, Nov. 10, 1801.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Fisk of Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1767.*
Sarah, and Moses Clarke, Mar. 5, 1826.*
Susanna, and Aaron Peabody of Boxford, May 4, 1769.*
Susanna, and Philip Mackenzie, int. Oct. 26, 1777.
William, of Salem, and Annie Towne, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Susanna, of Middleton, and Simon Bradstreet, June 11, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

HOBS, William [Hobbes. C. R.], and Mary Knite [Knight. C. R.], Aug. 1, 1700.

HODGDON, Thomas, of Glocester, and Rebeckah Emerson, Mar. 5, 1761.*

HOGKINS, Deborah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1786.

HOLDGATE, Priscilla, and Jonathan Orne of Marblehead, Oct. 20, 1768.*

HOLGATE, James, of Salem, and Maudlin Dwaniel, Mar. 3, 1702-3.
Michael, and Sarah Curtice, June 6, 1734.
Sarah, wid., and Jacob How of Ipswich, May 5, 1759.*

HOLMES, Charles H., Esq. of Cornishville, Me., and Harriet J. Emerson, Mar. 20, 1836.*

HOLT, David, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Dwinell, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Jonathan Baker, at Andover, May 21, 1776.

HOMAN, William, and Abigail Estey, Nov. 10, 1808.*
William, and Mary Butler, Sept. 11, 1832.*

HOMES, John, of Marblehead, and Mary Dwinell, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.

HOOD, Abigail, and Stephen Hovey, int. July 18, 1761.
Anne, and Zaccheus Gould, jr., Nov. 2, 1812.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Cross, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.*
Daniel, and Ruth Towne, Feb. 10, 1763.*
Elisha A., and Mary J. Gould, Apr. 18, 1844.*
Eliza C., and William Hall of Danvers, Jan. 13, 1848.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Gould, Apr. 5, 1774. C. R.*
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Henry Perley of Andover, Oct. 27, 1781.*
Francis, of Boxford, and Hannah Gould [2nd. int.], Sept. 16, 1804.*
Joanna, and Daniel Averell, Feb. 27, 1759.*
John, and Elisabeth Redington, Sept. 16, 1746.*
John, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 1, 1757.*
John, jr., s. John and Mary, and Anna Kimball, d. Jacob and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1787.*
John, jr. [2d. m.], and Ruth Gould [d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth], Feb. 17, 1791.*
John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807, and Sarah Brown, d. David and Sarah of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, m. June 7, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

Hood, Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Hovey, Oct. 13, 1767.*
Lydia, and Nathan Brown, jr. of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Mary, and Moses Safford of Ipswich, July 23, 1768.*
Mehetabel, and John Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.*
Moses, and Sally Felt of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1784.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.
Nathan, jr., and Mary Perkins, Feb. 17, 1763.*
Nathan, and Lydia Colly of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1782.
Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Joanna Dwaniel, Oct. 16, 1706.
Nathaniel [jr. C. R.], and Abigail Potter of Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1735.
Nelly, and Amos Gould of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1826.*
Richard, and Lydia Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.*
Richard, and Asenath Smith, Sept. 22, 1825.*
Samuel, and Lydia Gould, July 22, 1783.*
Samuel, jr., and Nabby Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1814.*
Sarah, and Alexander Tapley, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Susanna, and Samuel Commings, Nov. 7, 1733.
Susanna, and Israel Kinney [Kenney. int.], June 9, 1763.*
William, and Mary Hubbard, Aug. 27, 1754.*

HOOPER, Molly, and Aaron Estey, jr., int. June 8, 1766.

HORN, Elizabeth F., and John C. Brown of Andover, Jan. 23, 1844.*
Moses P., and Emily Gould, Feb. 13, 1844.*

HORNE, Francis B., and Mrs. Olive Briggs of Danvers, int. Feb. 16, 1845.
Sarah, and Edward S. Merrill of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1836.*

HORRIS, Michael, and Louisa Bixby, int. May 1, 1836.

HOTCHKINS, Hezekiah, of New Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Cummings, Dec. 18, 1780.*

HOVEY, Aaron, and Sarah Perley of Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1740.
Abigail, and Ebenezer Kellburn of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1743.*
Abigail, and Samuel Harris, July 1, 1762.*
Abigell, and Richard Upham of Malden, May 19, 1698.
Anna, and Aaron Emerson, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Anne [Ann. int.: Anna. C. R.], and Elijah Wildes, May 15, 1744.*
Dorcas, and Isaac Juit of Ipswich, June 12, 1695. C. R.
Dorcas, and Jacob Estey, Nov. 15, 1733.
Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hood, Oct. 13, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOVEY, Eliz[abe]th and Thomas Upham of Malden, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R.
Huldah, and Timothy Emerson of Nottingham West, int. June 4, 1775.
Ivory, and Anna Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Ivory, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Brown, Jan. 20, 1807.*
John, and Mary Dunwell, Jan. 11, 1691. CT. R.
John, and Mary Abbott of Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1737-8.
Joseph, and Abigail Averell, Dec. 19, 1734.
Mary, and Joseph Hale of Boxford, Dec. 5, 1723.
Stephen, and Abigail Hood, int. July 18, 1761.
Susannah, and Ebinesar Averill, Nov. 30, 1697.
Susannah, and James Scales of Rumford, Sept. 10, 1736.
Thomas, and Betty Grant, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

HOW (see also Howe), Abijah, of Ipswich, and Mary Clarke, int. Apr. 21, 1751.
Benjamin, and Allis Bridges, Dec. 6, 1711 [1710. C. R.].
Eleanor [Howe. int.], of Ipswich, and Asa Bixby, May 30, 1810.*
Isaac, of Falmouth, and Mary Curtis, Jan. 14, 1730-1.
Jacob, of Ipswich, and wid. Sarah Holgate, May 5, 1759.*
John, Capt., and Sarah Towne, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.
John, jr., and Sarah Caues [Cave. C. R.], Sept. 27, 1697.
Joseph, and Phebe Goodhall [wid. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1729.
Mark, of Ipswich, and Hephzibah Perkins, Dec. 20, 1722.
Mark, Dea., of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Bradstreet, Apr. 26, 1763.*
Mary, and Aaron Hubbard of Chelmsford, June 1, 1733.
Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Hannah Emerson, Nov. 15, 1764.*

HOWE (see also How), Abel, of Ipswich, and Margaret Bixby, int. May 13, 1810.
Abraham, of Ipswich, and Sarah Bixby, int. Mar. 24, 1811.
Abraham P., of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s. Abraham and Sarah, and Olive J. Pingree, a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1849.*
Priscella, of Ipswich, and Capt. John Bradstreet, int. Jan. 21, 1821.

HOWLET (see also Howlett), Allis, of Boxford, and Isaac Cummins, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.
John, and Barsheba Hoyte, Dec. 26, 1699.
Mary, and Jacob Clark, Dec. 22, 1729.
Samuel, and Martha Chapman of Boxford, Apr. 3, 1722.
Samuel jr., and Mary Redington, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Samuell, and Sara Clark, Jan. 3, 1670.

*Intention also recorded.

HOWLET, Susanah, and Ebeneser Shearin [Sherwin. C. R.] of Boxford, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.
Thomas, and Rebecah Comings, Jan. 13, 1695-6.
Thomas, and Lydia Potter of Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1731-2.
Thomas, and Sarah Safford of Ipswich, int. Nov —, 1759.

HOWLETT (see also Howlet), Davis, and Mary Balch, Feb. 5, 1761.*
John, and Bathsheba Hoyt, Dec. 26, 1699. C. R.
John, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averil, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.
Lydia, and Arthur Brown of Ipswich, int. Mar. 12, 1748-9.
Martha, and Ephraim Dorman, Jan. 5, 1709-10.
Mary, and Ephraim Wilde, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.
Miriam, and Jacob Stanley, Oct. 25, 1711.
Rebeckah, and Michael Whidden of Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1715.
Samuel, and Sarah Clarke, Jan. 3, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, and Nathaniell Averill [Avery. C. R.], Dec. 13, 1698.
William, and Mary Perkins, Oct. 27, 1671. CT. R.

HOYT, Bathsheba, and John Howlett, Dec. 26, 1699. C. R.

HUBBARD, Aaron, of Chelmsford, and Mary How, June 1, 1733.
Aaron, and Martha Adams of Beverly, Jan. 8, 1821.*
Alonzo J., and Louisa P. Proctor, int. Apr. 24, 1845.
Elizabeth, and Jacob Redington, Nov. 12, 1719.
Elnathan, and Mary Redington, June 30, 1763.*
George W., and Ruth Rea [Ray. int.], Dec. 1, 1836.*
Humphrey G., and Eliza Averell, July 1, 1830.*
Humphrey G., and Irene Averell, Feb. 10, 1833.*
Humphrey G., and Priscilla G. Lovett, Apr. 18, 1844.*
Martha, Mrs., and John Conant, int. Aug. 19, 1848.
Mary, and William Hood, Aug. 27, 1754.*
William, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, and Rebecca Gould, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 11, 1804.*
William R., and Mary Averill, int. May 10, 1829.

HUBBERT, Dorcas [Hubbard. C. R.], and John Conant [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1795.*

HUCHINSON (see also Hutchison), Nathaniell, of Salem, and Mary Commings, Jan. 24, 1722-3.

HUNTINGTON, Asahel [Rev.], s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, and Althea Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, m. June 2, 1791.*

HUNTRESS, Harriet, and Charles Kimball, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

HURD, Nathan, and Sarah Barker, int. Jan. 3, 1834.

HUTCHINSON (see also Huchinson), Joseph, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.

INGALLS, John T., of Lynn, and Phebe A. Janes, Apr. 11, 1844.*
John T., and Elisabeth Janes, int. Nov. 12, 1847.
Rebecca, and Robert Lake, Apr. 5, 1809.*

IRELIN, Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Prudence Dwinell, int. July 21, 1751.

JACKSON, Caleb, of Ashford, and Mary Averill, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.
Sarah, and Joseph Hale, 3d, of Boxford, Dec. 7, 1749.*

JACOBS, Abigail, of Salem, and Nathaniel Porter, jr., at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.
John, and Mary Putnam of Bedford, int. Mar. 16, 1760.
Mary, of Salem, and John Wildes, June 26, 1693. CT. R.
Silas T., and Louisa Snow, Sept. 27, 1844.*

JANES, Augustus, and Eliza C. Brown, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.
Elisabeth, and John T. Ingalls, int. Nov. 12, 1847.
Eunice P., and James H. Conley, Dec. 29, 1844.*
Henry, and Anna Batchelder, Jan. 24, 1822.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Benjamin Hobbs, Feb. 25, 1812.*
Phebe A., and John T. Ingalls of Lynn, Apr. 11, 1844.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Boardman, Aug. 4, 1822.*

JEWET, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Hovey, June 12, 1695.

JEWITT (see also Jewet, Juit), Abraham, of Rowley, and Sarah Dorman, Jan. 5, 1702-3.

JOHNSON, Amelia, Mrs., of Salem, and Capt. John Adams, int. June 11, 1843.
Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Bordman, int. July 27, 1766.
Hannah, and Asa Perkins, Jan. 19, 1787.*
Rebecca, wid., and Joshua Towne, Aug. 7, 1739.
Ruth, and Richard Cree, Feb. 5, 1756.*
Stephen, and Rebeckah Towne, Dec. 2, 1730.

JONES, Frances Ann, of Boston, and John Q. [Quincy. int.] Adams of Topsfield, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.*
Joanna, of Boxford, and David Cummings, jr., int. July 16, 1748.

JUIT (see also Jewitt), Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Kembal, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.

KEAS, Rebecka, and William Smith, July 6, 1657. CT. R.

KELLBURN (see also Kilborn), Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Abigail Hovey, Aug. 2, 1743.*

KEMBAL (see also Kimball), Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Juit, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.

KENNEY (see also Kinney), Asa, of Middleton, and Mary Porter, int. Nov. 1, 1761.
Eunice, of Middleton, and Enos Estey, int. Dec. 1, 1799.
Joseph, of Presson, and Kezia Peabody, June 28, 1704.
Josiah, and Deborah Towne, May 1, 1729.
Josiah, and Mary Case, of Salem, July 3, 1734.
Mary, and Samuel Stanley, May 2, 1706.
Ruth, of Middleton, and Enos Gallop, int. Oct. 28, 1781.

KIDDER, Samson, of Lundondary, and Frances Marshell [Marshall. C. R.], Feb. 27, 1750-1.*

KILBORN (see also Kelburn), Eliza A., and Theophilus L. F. Towne, int. Aug. 10, 1844.
Mary C., and Asa Pingree, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

KILGORE, Emma, and Charles A. Shepard, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.

KILLAM, Abigail, of Boxford, and Israel Herrick, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.
Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Billy Bradstreet, int. Apr. 28, 1805.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Gould, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Joseph, of Boxford, and Nabby Bradstreet, Jan. 1, 1801.*

KILLEM, John, Ensign, of Boxford, and Prisciller Bradstreet, June 12, 1764.*

KILLUM, Daniel, of Wenham, and Rebecka Smith, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.
Thomas, and Sary Maxce [Sarah, of Wenham. C. R.], Apr. 8, 1712.

KIMBALL (see also Kembal, Kymball), Abigail, and Asa Pingree of Rowley, Nov. 28, 1804.*
Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, and John Hood, jr., s. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1787.*
Asa, of Andover, and Huldah Taply, July 15, 1760.*
Benj[amin], of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Hannah Parker, July 7, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Benjamin, and Debbe Estey, int. Mar. 18, 1798.
Benjamin, and Abigail W. Brock, Oct. 9, 1828.*
Benjamin [2d m.], and Abigail B. Bradstreet, Feb. 3, 1837.*
Charles, and Harriet Huntress, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
Dolly, of Andover, and Elijah Gould, int. Feb. 26, 1826.
Enoch, of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Jacob, and Priscilla Smith, July 15, 1756.*
Jacob, and Phebe Wildes, Jan.–, 1795 [int. Dec. 6, 1794.].
Kezia, of Wenham, and Amos Perkins, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.
Lucy, and Solomon Perley of Boxford, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Lucy [Lydia. int.], of Wenham, and Jonathan Cummings, at Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Mary, of Boxford, and Benj[amin] Kimball of Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.
Mary, of Boxford, and John Hood, Mar. 1, 1757.*
Mary E. D., of Bradford, and William M. H. Copeland, int. Jan. 3, 1844.
Moses, of Andover, and Dorothy Robinson, Dec. 2, 1761.*

KINNEY (see also Kenney), Israel [Kenney. int.], and Susanna Hood, June 9, 1763.*
Israel, and Hannah Balch, int. May 5, 1765.
Mary, and Thomas Mower [Moor. C. R.], May 5, 1752.*
Rebecca, and Hershall Stoddar of Salem, int. Nov. 21, 1819.

KNEELAND (see also Neeland, Neland), Aaron, and Hannah Ramsdel, May 19, 1774. C. R.
Aaron, jr., and Lucy Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.*
Aaron P., and Elisabeth [D.] Phillips, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1836.*
Cyrus, and Sally G. Boardman, int. July 29, 1832.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, and Betsey Rolf, May 3, 1798.*
David, and Sarah Smith of Ipswich, int. Nov. 14, 1760.
Ezra, and Polly Haradan, Jan. 7, 1806.*
Hiram, and Rhoda Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.
Humphrey, and Mary Chapman of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1822.*
John, and Rhoda Hobbs, Sept. 24, 1801.*
Joseph, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown, Me., and Mrs. Harrriet W. Chadbourne of Boxford, a. 22 y., d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, int. Sept. 22, 1849.
Lydia, and Moses Peabody, Aug. 7, 1839.*
Mary, and George Hobbs, int. June 21, 1818.
Moses, and Priscilla Peabody, Aug. 23, 1808.*
Nehemiah, and Polly Goodhue of Hamilton, int. Mar. 11, 1810.
Noah, and Naomi Chaplin of Rowley, int. Mar. 15, 1829.
Philip, jr. [Neeland. int.], and Mehetabel Emerson of Ipswich, Sept. 27, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

KNEELAND, Rhoda, and Hiram Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.
Sarah C., and James Braisdell, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1842.*

KNIGHT (see also Knite), Benjamin, and Ruth Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.
Benjamin, jr., of Middleton, and Lydia Lake, int. Dec. 8, 1776.
Ebenezer, and Margaret Peabody of Middleton, int. July 3, 1774.
Elizabeth, and Samuell Towne, Oct. 20, 1696. C. R.
Jonathan, of Middleton, and Phebe Perkins, Dec. 18, 1750.
Joseph, and Hannah Lewis of Greenland, Feb. 1, 1710-11.
Margaritt, and Francis Elliott of Boxford, Mar. 28, 1716.
Rebecca, and Joseph Hutchinson of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.
Rebecca, and Benjamin Wilkins of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1702.
Rebekah, and Nicholas Bayley of Salem, Nov. 15, 1711.

KNITE (see also Knight), Mary [Knight. C R.], and William Hobs [Hobbes. C. R.], Aug. 1, 1700.
Phillip, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, bef. Aug. 20, 1693.

KNOWLTON (see also Noulton), Eliza [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Timothy Dorman, Nov. 15, 1688. CT. R.
Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and Daniel Cummings, int. Jan. 29, 1797.
Hephsibeth, of Ipswich, and Jonas Cummings, at Ipswich Hamlet, Aug. 16, 1787.*
Lavinia, and Thomas Moore, May 2, 1843.*
Lucy, and Joseph Cummings, jr., June 21, 1791.*
Marcy, of Ipswich, and Amos Cummings, int. Dec. 14, 1783.
Martha, of Hamilton, and John B. Cummings, int. Dec. 11, 1803.
Moses, of Hamilton, and Eunice Cummings, July 18, 1806.*
Pamelia, and Samuel S. Mackenzie, Aug. 12, 1832.*
Robert, of Ipswich, and Hannah Robinson, Nov. 21, 1717.
Sally, of Wenham, and Thomas Perkins, jr., May 27, 1804.

KYMBALL (see also Kimball), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Isaac Estie, Oct. 14, 1689. C. R.
Philemon, of Marblehead, and Katherine Lewin, at Marblehead, Apr. 23, 1734.
Richard, of Boxford, and Hannah Dorman, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

LADD, Daniel M., of Salem, and Mary Cook, Jan. 8, 1832.*

LAKE, Abigail, and Daniel Towne, May 25, 1809.*
Ann Maria, and Osgood Perley, Apr. 7, 1840.*
Daniel, and Sarah Bixby, Nov. 30, 1749.*
David [of N. Port. int.], and Sally Lake, Nov. 27, 1806.*
David, jr., and Lucy P. Gould, Nov. 24, 1830.*
David, jr. [2d ? m.], and Harriet Wilkins, Oct. 27, 1833.*
Eleazer, jr., and Ruth Prince, Nov. 16, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAKE, Eliezer, and Lydia Forde [Foard. C. R.], Dec. 7, 1708.
Eliezer, and Mary Bixby, Jan. 12, 1743-4.*
Eliezer, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 2, 1745.*
Eliezer, jr., and Mary Towne, int. June 22, 1777.
Eliezer, jr., and Hannah A. Gould, Dec. 20, 1832.*
Eliza [Eliza G. int.], and Benjamin Adams, May 23, 1839.*
Elizabeth, and Elijah Gould, int. Mar. 22, 1789.
Elizabeth B., and John Phillips, July 5, 1837.*
Enos, and Anna Gould, Feb. 27, 1800.*
Hannah, and Eri B. Tyler of Middleton, int. June 10, 1848.
Harriet, and Ebenezer Eastman, 2d, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Henry, and Prissilla Wiles, May 9, 1681. CT. R.
J. Batchelder [s. Silas and Phebe (Batchelder), b. in Middleton. int.], and Rebecca E. Dorman, Nov. 26, 1848.*
James, and Sally Perkins, Aug. 3, 1806.*
Joel, and Mehitable Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.*
John B., and Rebecca Gould, Feb. 27, 1840.*
John B., a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, and Amelia H. Norwood of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester, d. Nathan, Nov. 21, 1849.*
John Brown, and Anna Gould, Apr. 14, 1845.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Knight, jr., of Middleton, int. Dec. 8, 1776.
Mary P. [Prudence. int.], and Andrew Gould, Feb. 24, 1829.*
Mehitable, and Bishop Norton of Newbury-Port, Dec. 14, 1779.*
Mehitable, and Joel Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.*
Priscilla, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh, Sept. 3, 1733.
Robert, and Hannah Peabody of Rowley, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788.*
Robert, and Molly Cree, Dec. 31, 1805.*
Robert, and Rebecca Ingalls, Apr. 5, 1809.*
Robert, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Bright of Salem, Apr. 26, 1821.*
Robert, jr., and Lucy Hobert of Salem, int. Sept. 18, 1831.
Sally, and David Lake [of N.-Port. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, int. June 27, 1773.
Sarah, and Oliver Putnam of N.-Port, int. Nov. 12, 1775.
Sarah, and Moses D. Randall of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Sewall, and Hannah S. Peabody, June 19, 1811.*
Silas, and Phebe Batchelder, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.*
Silas P., and Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford, int. Sept. 9, 1848.
William G., and Mehetabel Balch, Nov. 25, 1834.*

LAKEMAN, Abigail, of Ipswich, and John Lefavour, jr., int. May 9, 1773.

LAMPSON, Anna, of Ipswich, and Samuel Clarke, int. June 30, 1771.

*Intention also recorded.

LAMSON, Abigail, and Samuel Gould, Feb. 12, 1784.*
Anna, and Ephraim Dodge of Hamilton, Apr. 26, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and Ezra Perkins, int. Mar. 16, 1777.
Eunice, and Joseph Averell, Dec. 24, 1801.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth Rea, int. Nov. 21, 1779.
John [Capt. int.], and Priscilla Averell, Sept. 22, 1812.*
Josiah, and Marcy Perkins, int. June 23, 1776.
Josiah B., and Angelina Mason, Nov. 12, 1839.*
Lois [Lampson. int.], and Israel Rea, Dec. 27, 1791.*
Mercy, d. Josiah, Esq., and Capt. John Rea, 3d, s. Israel and Lois, Dec. 26, 1820.*
Ruth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Bradstreet, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1762.
Sarah, and John Gould, 3d, Jan. 8, 1788.*

LANE, Mary A., of Lowell, and James T. Fletcher, int. July 12, 1846.
Simon, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Cynthia Cummings, Mar. 2, 1812.*
Thomas L., and Elizabeth L. Perkins, Dec. 30, 1841.*

LARRABE, Isaac, of Salem, and Martha Towne, June 30, 1715.

LASLEE, Esther, and Hugh Lynde, Mar. 17, 1737-8.

LEACH, Richard, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Stephens, int. Dec. 27, 1759.
Sarah, and Jonathan Piper [both of Wenham. C. R.], May 7, 1695. CT. R.

LEARNED, John H., and Priscilla Parker, May 7, 1809.*

LEFAVOUR, John, jr., and Abigail Lakeman of Ipswich, int. May 9, 1773.
Mary, and Philip Thomas, Oct. 11, 1764.*
Nabby, and Joseph Andrews, Oct. 13, 1797.*
Rachel, and Moses Pettingill, int. Mar. 15, 1801.
Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Perkins [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1781.*
Sally, and James Wildes of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 21, 1816.

LESLIE, see Laslie.

LEWIN, Katherine, and Philemon Kymball of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Apr. 23, 1734.

LEWIS, Frederick A., of Salem, and Catharine Stanwood of Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1847.
Hannah, of Greenland, and Joseph Knight, Feb. 1, 1710-11.

LINDSEY, Ruby D., and John K. Chapman, May 14, 1844.*

LONG, Henry, and Catharine Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

LONGFELLOW, John, of Newbury [of Byfield. C. R.], and Priscilla Gould, May 21, 1796.*
Stephen, of Rowley, and Mary Prichard, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

LOOK, Jonathan, and Mary Curtis, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.

LOOKE, Mary, and John Curtice, Dec. 4, 1672. CT. R.

LORD, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, and [Rev.] Asahel Huntington, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, m. June 2, 1791.*
Experience, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., and Nehemiah Cleaveland [2d m.], July 1, 1792.*

LOVERING, John, 3d, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averell, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.*

LOVETT, Joseph, and Elisabeth C. Putney of Lowell, int. Apr. 28, 1836.
Joseph, and Sarah A. Morse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26, 1842.
Mary Ann, of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806, and Nehemiah Balch, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. Apr. 23, 1829.*
Priscilla G., and Humphrey Hubbard, Apr. 18, 1844.*

LOW, Solomon, Gen., of Boxford, and Mrs. Martha Merriam, int. Feb. 24, 1849.

LUMMUS, John, of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Cummings, Sept. 17, 1804.*
Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Margaritt Redington, July 19, 1716.

LUSCOMB, Henry, of Salem, and Mary Balch [both of Topsfield. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1809.*

LYNDE, Hugh, and Esther Laslee, Mar. 17, 1737-8.

LYON, Thomas, of White Plains, N. Y., and Elisabeth Gould, Feb. 19, 1794.*

McARTHUR, Colin, of Moschitoe Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., and Amelia Henrietta Ward, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

McKENZIE, John and Betsey Searle, Apr. 30, 1807.*
Louisa S., and John Boardman, jr., Nov. 22, 1838.*

MACKENZIE, Philip, and Susanna Hobbs, int. Oct. 26, 1777.
Samuel S., and Pamelia Knowlton, Aug. 22, 1832.*
William, Lieut., of Waltham, Vt., and Eunice Averill, int. Oct. 2, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

MAGERY, Jane, and George Wiat of Danvers, Mar. 24, 1755.

MAKITTRICK, William, and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 28, 1722-3.

MANNING, Jane, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, int. Mar. 19, 1769.
Lucy, d. John, Esq., of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Cleaveland Esq., s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, m. at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.
Richard, Capt., of Ipswich, and Ruth Andrews, Nov. 29, 1764.*

MARDIN, David, and Betsey Boardman, Mar. 4, 1824.*

MARSH, Adeline, of Newburyport, and Royal A. Merriam, M. D., at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.*
Betsey, of Boston, and Rev. Thomas Stetson, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1832.

MARSHALL, John, and Rebecca Perkins of Boxford, Mar. 21, 1812.

MARSHELL, Frances [Marshall. C. R.], and Samson Kidder of Lundondary, Feb. 27, 1750-1.*
Martha, and Samuel Roby of Dunstable, June 9, 1747.*

MARSTORS, Samuell, and Hannah Gould, July 9, 1732.

MASCOLL, Margaret A., and Josiah Shaw, Sept. 3, 1844.*

MASON, Angelina, and Josiah B. Lamson, Nov. 12, 1839.*
Sarah, of Sullivan, N. H., and Stillman Stone, int. May 16, 1830.

MASURY, John, and Nancy Perkins, Nov. 26, 1809.*

MAXCE, Sary [Sarah, of Wenham. C. R.], and Thomas Killum, Apr. 8, 1712.

MAXE, Alexander, of Wenham, and Abigail Miles of Salem, Feb. 21, 1692-3. C. R.
Margaret, and John Attwell, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. CT. R.

MAYO, Sophia, of Salem, and Andrew J. Phillips, Oct. 26, 1848.*

MEADY, John, of Ipswich, and Sophia Gould, int. May 25, 1816.

MEARS, William Henry, of Essex, and Mary Ann Peabody, June 2, 1835.*

MECOM, Ruthy, and Daniel Porter of Danvers, Feb. 26, 1795.*

MECUM, Anna, and Moses Gould, Apr. 15, 1798.*

MERAGEN, James, of Marblehead, and Hannah Dwinell, int Dec. 29, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Frederick J[ones] [s. John and Hannah], and Hannah Perley, d. Amos, of Boxford, int. Dec. 4, 1814.
John, Dr., and Mary Stiles, Sept. 18, 1808.*
Polly, and Asa Bradstreet of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1816.*

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Frederick J., and Martha Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1831.
Hitty, and Aaron Conant, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Jonas, and Mehitabel Peabody, Nov. 24, 1789.*
Martha, Mrs., and Gen. Solomon Low of Boxford, int. Feb. 24, 1849.
Royal A., Dr., and Adeline Marsh of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.*

MERRILL, Edward S., of Newburyport, and Sarah Horne, Feb. 16, 1836.*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Moses Wright, int. Jan. 28, 1827.
Henry M., of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Calvin and Hannah, and Lucy Ann Foster of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, Nov. 22, 1849.
Mehitable [Morrill. int.], and Moses Averell, Oct. 18, 1808.*

MILES, Abigail, of Salem, and Alexander Maxe of Wenham, Feb. 21, 1692-3. C. R.
MILLER, Hannah H., and Mathew W. Reed, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
MONEYS, William, and [wid. int.] Luce Dwinell, Oct. 14, 1761.*
MONIES, William, jr., and Mehitable Bavige of Boxford, Apr. 17, 1795.*
MONTGOMERY, Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Gloyd, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.
MOORE (see also Mower), Ally, and Samuel Blaisdell, int. July 8, 1798.
Annar, and Stephen P. Averill of Danvers, int. Nov. 29, 1818.
Dominic, and Sally [Sarah. C. R.] Perkins, jr., June 12, 1794.*
Eliza, and Charles H. Adams, May 27, 1834.*
Lois, b. Mar. 28, 1801, and Benjamin Crosby Orne, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, int. Feb. 6, 1830.
Mary, and David Towne, Aug. 21, 1740.
Mary, and William Munday, int. June 5, 1814.
Sally, and Luke Towne, int. Apr. 11, 1819.
Sophronia, and Thomas Averell, Sept. 6, 1827.*
Thomas, jr., and Betsey Nichols, Feb. 20, 1802.*
Thomas, and Lois Peabody, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
Thomas, and Lavinia Knowlton, May 2, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORGAN, Henry, and Salome Hobbs, Nov. 10, 1801.*
Mary, and John Twiss of Charlestown, int. Apr. 30, 1815.

MORRILL, Gilmon F. [Gilmore. C. R.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary A. Pearson, June 16, 1846.*
———, see also Merrill, Mehitable.

MORSE, Sarah A., of Newburyport, and Joseph Lovett, int. Nov. 26, 1842.

MOULTON, Nathaniel, and Katherine Averil, resident in Topsfield, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.
Sarah, of Wenham, and Bartholemew Dwinnell, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.*

MOWER (see also Moore), Thomas [Moor. C. R.], and Mary Kinney, May 5, 1752.*

MUNDAY, Lois A., and Ariel H. Gould, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.*
Mary E., and Jonathan P. Gould, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Sally M., and Lemuel H. Gould, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Thomas P., and Harriet A. Field, Mar. 18, 1841.*
William, and Mary Moore, int. June 5, 1814.

MURRAY, Thomas, and Dorathy Emerson, int. Dec. 22, 1776.

NEELAND, Joseph, and Merriam Averell, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.
Phillip, and Elizabeth Wooding, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

NELAND, Elisabeth, and Asa Pingry of Rowley, May 12, 1757.*
Sarah, and Thomas Averill, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

NELSON, Amos, of Rowley, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Balch, Nov. 7, 1799.*
Elisabeth, of Newbury, and William Perkins, at Newbury, Apr. 18, 1734.

NEWMAN, Moses, and Polly Dodge, Nov. 26, 1801.*

NICHOLS, Betsey, and Thomas Moore, jr., Feb. 20, 1802.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Bayley, Mar. 6, 1706-7.
Henry T., of Lawrence, and Nancy Eastman of Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1847.
John, and Mary Gothright of Salem, Dec. 26, 1710.
Mary, of Danvers, and Nehemiah Herrick, at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1760.*
Rachell, and Humphrey Case of Salem, Jan. 11, 1698-9.
Thomas, and Johannah Towne, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.
Timothy, of Reading, and Hannah Perkins, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.
William, and Elisabeth Bray, Oct. 16, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.

NORTON, Bishop, of Newbury-Port, and Mehitable Lake, Dec. 14, 1779.*

NORWOOD, Adeline G., and Addison Tarr, Apr. 3, 1842.*
Amelia H., of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester, d. Nathan, and John B. Lake, a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Zacheus, of Lynn, and Susanna Dwinel, Dec. 26, 1745.*

NOULTON (see also Knowlton), Deborah, and Thomas Dorman, Dec. 1, 1702.

N[URSE], Sarah, and Michaell Bauden, Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.

NUTTER, Mary, and Elbridge G. Towne, Jan. 20, 1842.*

ODELL, William, and Martha Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 18, 1804.

ORCUTT, Pelham, of Lynn, and Mehitable Searle, Aug. 12, 1811.*

ORNE, Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, and Lois Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1801, int. Feb. 6, 1830.
Burley, and Caroline Augusta Perley, int. Apr. 6, 1844.
Jonathan, of Marblehead, and Priscilla Holdgate, Oct. 20, 1768.*

OSGOOD, Christopher, and Sarah Redington, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Abigell, and Thomas Parly [of Boxford. C. R.], Jan. 14, 1695-6.
John, and Hanah Andrews, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.
Lidia, of Boxford, and Jacob Perley, Dec. 3, 1696.

PAGE, Angelleque [Angelique. C. R.], and Joshua Towne, May 19, 1707.
Elizabeth, and Andrew Eaton of Salem, int. June 26, 1814.
Joseph, of Lunenburg, and Deborah Gould, Dec. 3, 1730.
Luse, and Jacob Town, May 28, 1719.
Samuel, of Rindge, and Mary Towne, Oct. 1, 1771.*

PALMER, Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Nathan Hood, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.
Jane, of Rowley, and Simon Gould, Oct. 9, 1740.
Jane, of Boxford, and John Gould, 3d, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.*

PARKER, Catharine B., and Joseph Gould, Apr. 10, 1825.*
Edmand, and Jane Pingry, int. Mar. 27, 1791.
Elizabeth M., of Bradford, and Charles Fairbank, int. Aug. 31, 1823.
Hannah, and Benjamin Kimball, July 7, 1768.*
Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1793, and Rodney Gove Dennis, s. Arthur and Mary, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791, m. Nov. 28, 1820.*
Priscilla, and John H. Learned, May 7, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARKINSON, John, and Catharine C. Pratt, Mar. 21, 1845.*

PARLY (see also Perley), Thomas [of Boxford. C. R.], and Abigell Pabody, Jan. 14, 1695-6.

William [Pearley. C. R.], of Boxford, and Sarah Clark, Mar. 26, 1761.*

PATCH, Michael, of Hamilton, and Emma Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1822.*

Polly, of Hamilton, and Green Chase of Tuftonborough, N. H., int. July 13, 1828.

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, of Boxford, and Susanna Hobbs, May 4, 1769.*

Alice, and Daniel Fitzgerald of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine, int. Nov. 24, 1817.

Alice, and Samuel Speller, jr., of Rowley, int. Feb. 7, 1819.

Almira, of Middleton, and William Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 25, 1835.

Anne, and John Batchelour of Wenham, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

Augustine S., and Helena Dodge of Henniker, N. H., int. Sept. 28, 1833.

Cynthia, and Isaac Simeon Blodget [of Lexington. int.], Feb. 13, 1822.*

Cyrus, and Amelia Walen of Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1845.*

Ebenezer, and Mercy Perkins, Dec. 28, 1802.*

Ebenezer, and Abigail Perkins, d. of Elijah, Oct. 15, 1833.*

Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Elisha Gould, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

Elizabeth, and William Donaldson, Dec. 1, 1838.*

Elizabeth Ann, and Joseph W. Hayden, Mar. 7, 1834.*

Emeline A., and Ebenezer Chapman, Aug. 19, 1843.*

Estey [Estes. int.], of Killinglee, and [wid. C. R.] Mary Gott, May 19, 1746.*

Esther, and Benjamin B. Towne, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.*

Eunice, of Boxford, and Humphrey Perley, int. July 19, 1844.

Francis, and Dorathe Perkins, Jan. 27, 1715 [1714-15. C. R.].

Francis, jr., of Middleton, and Sarah Cummings, int. July 24, 1774.

Francis, of N. Boston, N. H., and Lydia Peabody, int. Nov. 21, 1819.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Robert Lake, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788.*

Hannah S., and Sewall Lake, June 19, 1811.*

Harriet N., and Alfred P. Towne, Oct. 25, 1838.*

Hepzibah, and Ephraim Wildes, Jan. 31, 1730-1.

Isaac, and Mary Potter of Ipswich, int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Jacob, and Abigail Towne, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. R.

Jacob, and Rebeckah Baker, Apr. 30 [1712].

Jacob, and Susanna Rogers of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 18, 1734-5.

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Jacob, and Sarah Potter of Ipswich, int. Jan. 2, 1763.
Jacob, jr., and Huldah Wildes, Nov. 15, 1785.*
Jacob, and Betsey Perkins, int. Feb. 18, 1816.
Joel R., Capt., and Mary B. Safford of N. Yarmouth, Me., int. Mar. 30, 1828.
Joel R., Dea., and Sarah Dole of Newbury, int. Nov. 20, 1841.
John, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 20, 1757.*
John, and Lucy Perkins, Aug. 24, 1768.*
John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Balch, Mar. 6, 1781.*
John, jr., and Lydia Symonds, Jan. 9, 1810.*
John Potter, and Esther Perkins, July 23, 1807.
Joseph, and Bethiah Bridges, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1729.
Kezia, and Joseph Kenney of Presson, June 28, 1704.
Lois, and Thomas Moore, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
Lucy, and James Friend of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1794.*
Lucy, and Stephen B. [Baker. int.] Foster, June 5, 1823.*
Lucy, and Benjamin C. Perkins, Esq., Mar. 10, 1835.*
Lydia, and Moses Bradstreet, May 7, 1795.
Lydia, and Francis Peabody of N. Boston, N. H., int. Nov. 21, 1819.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R.], and Richard Dresser of Woodstok, June 29, 1708.
Margaret, of Middleton, and Ebenezer Knight, int. July 3, 1774.
Mary, and Ezra Perkins, 3d, Mar. 29, 1803.*
Mary Ann, and William Henry Mears of Essex, June 2, 1835.*
Mary P., and David Clarke, Dec. 3, 1840.*
Matthew, and Sarah Dorman, Apr. 13, 1743.
Mehitabel, and Thomas Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Mehitabel, and Jonas Merriam, Nov. 24, 1789.*
Mercy, and Amos Fisk, Dec. 16, 1834.*
Molly, and Ephraim Perkins, May 31, 1803.*
Moses, and Lydia Kneeland, Aug. 7, 1839.*
Nabby, and Humphrey Wildes, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
Nathan, of Boxford, and Priscilla Thomas, Mar. 27, 1723.
Oliver, of Boxford, and Sarah Estey, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Peggy, and Benjamin Bixby, jr., Oct. 9, 1770.*
Philadelphia, and Daniel Redington, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
Priscilla, and Isaac Averell, Dec. 22, 1761.*
Priscilla, and Moses Kneeland, Aug. 23, 1808.*
Rebecca, and Stephen Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1737.
Ruth, of Boxford, and Benjamin Folinby of Derryfield, N. H., Nov. 20, 1795.
Sally, of Boxford, and John Estey, int. July 29, 1804.
Sarah, and Benjamin Roundy of Beverly, int. Dec. 15, 1754.
Sarah, of Middleton, and Daniel Porter, int. Apr. 9, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., at Danvers, June 24, 1779.*
Sarah, and David Balch, 3d., Mar. 19, 1786.*
Sarah, and Jacob A. Towne, Oct. 11, 1846.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Lydia Conant of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1810.
Thomas, jr., and Susan Walen, Mar. 2, 1847.*
William, of Boxford, and Almira Peabody of Middleton, Mar. 25, 1835.
William [jr. int.], and Ruth Eliza Adams, Oct. 15, 1839.*

PEARSON, Elbridge G., of Hamilton, and Mary Ann Braisdell, int. May 15, 1833.
Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes, int. May 18, 1835.
Mary A. [Mrs. int.], and Gilmon [Gilmore. C. R.] F. Morrill, June 16, 1846.*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Hannah, of Boxford, and Jose Buckman of Mauldin, Feb. 24, 1690. C. R.

PERKINS, Abel, and Mary Baker, Sept. 4, 1770.*
Abigail, and Thomas Dwiniell, Dec. 11, 1716.
Abigail, and Nathaniel Hammond, int. Feb. 7, 1779.
Abigail, d. of Elijah, and Ebenezer Peabody, Oct. 15, 1833.*
Abigail S., and Robert S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.*
Abigaill, and Joseph Edwards [jr. int.], July 14, 1752.*
Amos, and Kezia Kimball of Wenham, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.
Amos, jr., and Betsey Brown, Apr. 15, 1810.*
Amos, jr., and Eunice Balch, June 27, 1833.*
Anna, and Thomas Gould, jr., Dec. 29, 1757.*
Annah, and Amos Dwinnells, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.*
Annar [Annah. int.], and Asa Pingry [jr. C. R.], of Rowley, Mar. 17, 1795.*
Aphia, and Jonathan Chapman of Ipswich, int. Jan. 11, 1767.
Archalaus, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.*
Asa, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 19, 1787.*
Asa, and Salome Andrews, int. Apr. 4, 1813.
Benjamin, and Rebecca H. Ashby of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1809.
Benjamin C., Esq., and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 10, 1835.*
Betsey, and Jacob Peabody, int. Feb. 18, 1816.
Betsey, and Thomas Gould, May 23, 1833.*
Caroline, and William Porter of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1831.*
Charity, and Thomas Stevens, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.
Daniel, jr., and Nabby Bradstreet, wid., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.
Daniel, and Mary Bixby, Nov. 9, 1797.*
Daniel, and Rosamond Rea, Nov. 15, 1827.*
Daniel [2d m.], and Charlotte Towne, May 30, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, David, and Mercy Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.*
David, jr., and Nabby Conant of Beverly, int. Nov. 2, 1783.
David, 3d, and Rachel Russ, Apr. 15, 1784.*
David, jr., and Hannah Green of Beverly, int. Sept. 19, 1819.
Dolly, and Thomas Balch, June 14, 1791.*
Dolly, and Elisha Perkins, jr., Sept. 7, 1800.*
Dolly, and Erastus Clarke of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1824.*
Dorathe, and Francis Peabody, Jan. 27, 1715. [1714-15. C. R.]
Dorathee, and Jacob Robinson, July 8, 1719.
Dorcas, and Jonathan Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1751.*
Dorothy, and Samuel Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.*
Dorothy, and Nathaniel Averell, jr., Dec. 16, 1766.*
Dudley, and Sarah Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov. 19, 1818.*
Elbridge F., and [Mrs. int.], Rebecca P. Dodge, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Elijah, and Ruth Fiske, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Towne, Apr. —, 1766.*
Elisabeth, and Capt. Thomas Cummings, Sept. 3, 1797.*
Elisha, and Kathrone Towne, Feb. 23, 1680. CT. R.
Elisha, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 4, 1715.
Elisha, and Lucy Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.*
Elisha, and Mrs. Jane Manning of Ipswich, int. Mar. 19, 1769.
Elisha, jr., and Dolly Perkins, Sept. 7, 1800.*
Elisha, jr., and Eliza Dodge of Ipswich, int. Jan. 23, 1825.
Eliza Ann, and Amos S. Chapman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1836.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Porter of Salem, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
Elizabeth, and Isaac Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.
Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Porter, jr., of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1768.
Elizabeth A., and Benjamin B. Hill of Danvers, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Elizabeth B. [d. Thomas and Sarah], and Daniel Willey of Wenham, Dec. 10, 1834.*
Elizabeth L., and Thomas L. Lane, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Emerline, and William M. Andrews, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Enoch, and Ruth Smith, May 7, 1754.*
Ephraim, and Molly Peabody, May 31, 1803.*
Esther [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Thomas, July 30, 1767.*
Esther, and John Potter Peabody, July 23, 1807.*
Eunice, and William Bradstreet, int. Mar. 20, 1814.
Ezra, and Elizabeth Lamson, int. Mar. 16, 1777.
Ezra, jr., and Betsy Redden, Apr. 4, 1802.*
Ezra, 3d, and Mary Peabody, Mar. 29, 1803.*
Hannah, and David Balch, Apr. 29, 1713.
Hannah, and Timothy Nicholls of Reading, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.
Hannah, and Stephen Gould of Boxford, Jan. 18, 1747-8.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Hannah, and Amos Wildes, Feb. 5, 1750-1.*
Hannah, and David Balch, jr., Nov. 21, 1752.*
Hannah [wid. int.], and John Batcheller, Aug. 23, 1763.*
Hannah, 2d, and Joseph Towne, jr., Dec. 28, 1809.*
Hannah, and Robert Perkins, jr., Apr. 25, 1822.*
Hephzibah, and Mark How of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1722.
Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.], and Lydia Ross, Apr. 7, 1812.*
Huldah W., and Thomas Ferguson, Apr. 2, 1832.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.
Israel, and Polly Burnham of Dunbarton, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1794.
Jacob, and Hannah Borman, Dec. 5, 1721.
Jacob, 3d, and Martha Tappan, June 10, 1755.*
Jemima, and Nathaniel Town, Aug. 27, 1723.
Jesse, of Danvers, and Charlotte A. Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1839.
John, and Deborah Browneing, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.
John, and Mary Eastey, Sept. 10, 1713.
John, jr., and wid. Martha Robinson, June 18, 1736.
John, jr., and Jemima Averil, Feb. 14, 1737-8.
John, and Elizabeth Bixby, Oct. 27, 1743.*
John, and Mary Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.*
John, of Boxford, and Mehetabel Hood, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.*
John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Lefavour, Dec. 28, 1781.*
John, jr., and Mary Searle, int. Oct. 3, 1819.
John P., and Jane H. Giles of Marblehead, int. May 9, 1847.
Jonathan, and Sarah Willds, Jan. 21, 1718-19.
Jonathan, and Elis Potter [Porter?] of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1722.
Joseph, and Mercy Robinson, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.
Joseph, and [wid. C. R.] Mary Porter of Salem, Mar. 9, 1749.*
Joseph, and Anna Batcheller, May 17, 1763.*
Judith, and Joseph Commings, jr., of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1758.
Kazia, and Timothy Perkins, Jan. 24, 1721-2.
Lois L., of Danvers, and Lorenzo P. Towne, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Lucy, wid., and Dea. Daniel Gould, Jan. 3, 1753.*
Lucy, and John Peabody, Aug. 24, 1768.*
Lydia, and Jabez Towne, jr., May 23, 1754.*
Lydia [d. of Elijah], and Capt. John Rea, Nov. 11, 1827.*
Lydia P., and Jacob W. Towne, Nov. 20, 1842.*
Marcy, and Josiah Lamson, int. June 23, 1776.
Margrett, and Thomas Wood of Boxford, Mar. 31, 1757.*
Martha, and Joseph Robinson, Dec. 16, 1718.
Martha, and Archalus Dwinell, Feb. 5, 1754.*
Martha, wid., and Elijah Bradstreet, Mar. 9, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Mary, and William Howlett, Oct. 27, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, and Abraham Smith [of Salem Village. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Mary, and John Swain of Reading, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.
Mary, and Benjamin Towne, May 2, 1738.
Mary, and Abraham Burnam [Burnham. int.] of Hampstead, Feb. 11, 1762.*
Mary, and Nathan Hood, jr., Feb. 17, 1763.*
Mary, and William Conant, jr., of Ipswich, int. Mar. 13, 1768.
Mary, and Jacob Towne, 3d, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Mary, and Adams Herrick of Wenham, July 8, 1810.*
Mary, and Simon Foster of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.
Mary, d. Elisha, and Jewett Pingree of Rowley, int. May 13, 1832.
Mehitabel, and Solomon Gould, jr., July 2, 1761.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Smith of Roxbury [s. of John, of Hamilton. int.], Jan. 4, 1825.*
Mercy, and Ebenezer Peabody, Dec. 28, 1802.*
Mercy, and Moody Andrews, Aug. 20, 1822.*
Molly, and Ezra Thomas of Rindge, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Moses, and Anna Commings, Apr. 11, 1754.*
Nancy, and John Masury, Nov. 26, 1809.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Redington, Apr. 14 [1715. C. R.].
Nathaniel, and Judeth Smith of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1808.
Nathaniel, jr., and Lucy Porter of Wenham, int. Oct. 1, 1836.
Nehemiah, and Lydia Bradstreet, int. Feb. 23, 1817.
Olive B., and Humphrey Wildes, jr., Mar. 8, 1835.*
Oliver, and Lucy Gould, Aug. 2, 1770.*
Phebe, and Thomas Goodhall [Goodale. C. R.], Nov. 10, 1713.
Phebe, and Jonathan Knights of Middleton, Dec. 18, 1750.*
Philemon, and Abigail Foster, Dec. 14, 1769.*
Priscillah, and Joseph Gould, Jan. 14, 1712-13.
Rebecca, of Boxford, and John Marshall, Mar. 21, 1812.
Robart, and Elizabeth Town, Feb. 24, 1719-20.
Robert, and Hannah Cummings of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1750.
Robert, jr., and Esther Gould, Mar. 4, 1784.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 25, 1822.*
Robert S., and Abigail S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.*
Ruth, and Israel Cheever of Salem, at Salem, May 25, 1750.*
Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1753, and John Gould, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, m. Jan. 12, 1775.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Joseph Batchelder [Batcheller. int.], May 8, 1794.*
Sally, jr. [Sarah. C. R.], and Dominic Moore, June 12, 1794.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and David Hobbs, jr., May 7, 1801.*
Sally, and James Lake, Aug. 3, 1806.*
Sally R., and Willam P. Gallop, Apr. 4, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Samuel, and wid. Martha Prichard, Sept. 17, 1761.*
Samuel, and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.*
Samuel B., and Charlotte Field, Oct. 21, 1845.*
Samuell, and Margarett Town, Aug. 22, 1723.
Sarah, and Olliver Appleton of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1701.
Sarah, and William Makittrick, Jan. 28, 1722-3.
Sarah, and Eliezer Lake, jr., Apr. 2, 1745.*
Sarah, and Samuel Fisk, June 2, 1772. C. R.*
Sarah, d. Asa, and Perley Balch, s. Roger and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1808 [Nov. 20. int.].*
Sarah, and John Dwinell, jr., Apr. 26, 1810.*
Sarah, and Dudley Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov. 19, 1818.*
Sarah, and Asa B. Pingree, Jan. 19, 1847.*
Sophia C., and Frederick Stiles, July 14, 1840.*
Stephen, and Eunice Bordman [Borman. int.], Aug. 11, 1748.*
Stephen, jr., and Hannah Potter, Nov. 23, 1769.*
Stephen, jr., and Deborah Hogkins, int. Feb. 19, 1786.
Susanna, and William Wilson, jr., of Society, N. H., June 26, 1787.*
Tho[mas], and Sarah Wallis, June 6, 1683. CT. R.
Thomas, and Elisabeth French, Nov. 21, 1715.
Thomas, of Caporpose, and Mary Willds, Nov. 26, 1719.
Thomas, and Rebeckah Commings, Feb. 2, 1730-1.
Thomas, and Mary Bennett of Boxford, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
Thomas, and Lydia Curtis, May 8, 1746.*
Thomas, and Martha Williams of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1751.
Thomas, and Susanna Prescott of Hampton, int. Jan. 14, 1753.
Thomas, 3d, and Dinah Towne, June 30, 1755.*
Thomas, jr., and wid. Martha Wildes, Jan. 24, 1760.*
Thomas, and Mary Balch of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 29, 1786.*
Thomas, jr., and Sally Knowlton of Wenham, May 27, 1804.
Thomas, and Mrs. Annis Girdler of Manchester, int. July 18, 1840.
Thomas B., of Lynn, and Lucy J. Andrews of Danvers, Oct. 26, 1840.
Timothy, and Edna Hazen of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.
Timothy, and Kazia Perkins, Jan. 24, 1721-2.
Tobijah, and Sarah Denison, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.
Tobijah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pierpont of Reading, at Reading, Mar. 15, 1716.
William, and Elizabeth Towne, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
William, and Elisabeth Nelson of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 18, 1734.

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, William, and Lydia Day, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1844.*
William B., of Wenham, and Mrs. Lydia Rea, Apr. 11, 1838.*
Zacheus, and Eunice Bancroft of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.*
Zebulun, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wildes, Sept. 22, 1767.*

PERLEY (see also Parly), Artemas W., of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Feb. 28, 1833.*
Artemus W., of Boxford, and wid. Elizabeth Boardman, May 20, 1823.*
Benjamin, and Lois Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.*
Caroline Augusta, and Burley Orne, int. Apr. 6, 1844.
Catharine, of Boxford, and Henry Long, int. Apr. 16, 1842.
Charles, of Boxford, and Esther A. Gould, int. May 3, 1829.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Daniel Clark, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, d. Amos, of Boxford, and Frederick J[ones] Meriam, s. John and Hannah, int. Dec. 4, 1814.
Harriet, of Boxford, and William N. Cleaveland, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
Harriot A., and Dean Andrews, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 4, 1838.
Henry, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Hood, Oct. 27, 1781.*
Hephzibah [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Jabez Dorman [of Topsfield or Boxford. C. R.], May 31, 1709.
Humphrey, and Eunice Peabody of Boxford, int. July 19, 1844.
Irene, of Boxford, and Francis Gould, Oct. 9, 1822.*
Jacob, and Lidia Pabody of Boxford, Dec. 3, 1696.
Jesse, jr., of Boxford, and Sally Gould, June 18, 1824.*
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Towne, 3d, Apr. 30, 1827.*
Leonard, of Boxford, and Mary Wells, int. Mar. 7, 1830.
Lydia Ann, and George Bixby of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1845.
Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Bordman, jr., Apr. 1, 1736.
Moody, of Boxford, and Nabby Gould, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nathaniel [Col. int.], and Elizabeth Waitt, June 23, 1840.*
Olive W., and John Batchelder, jr., Oct. 13, 1830.*
Osgood, and Ann Maria Lake, Apr. 7, 1840.*
Phinehas, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Rebecca, and Amos Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.*
Ruth [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Moses Tyler [of Boxford. C. R.], Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.
Samuel [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Abigail [Cumings], Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Andrews, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Aaron Hovey, Dec. 23, 1740.

*Intention also recorded.

PERLEY, Sarah, of Boxford, and Roger Balch, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.*
Solomon, of Boxford, and Lucy Kimball, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Solomon, and Clarissa Brown, int. Aug. 7, 1814.
Stephen, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Gould, June 29, 1784.*

PERRY, Melinda, and George Reed of Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1824.*

PETTINGILL, Ansel, of Augusta, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1809.*
Mary, of Augusta, and Ebenezer Towne, int. Dec. 22, 1799.
Moses, and Rachel Lefavour, int. Mar. 15, 1801.

PHILLIPS, Andrew J., and Sophia Mayo of Salem, Oct. 26, 1848.*
Elisabeth [D.], and Aaron P. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Josiah Crowell, Nov. 12, 1826.*
James, and Mrs. Sarah Ham, int. Aug. 6, 1815.
John, and Elizabeth B. Lake, July 5, 1837.*
John, and Mrs. Sarah Williams of Salem, int. Mar. 2, 1844.
Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and Charles Shumway, int. July 13, 1838.
Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Talbot, Oct. 13, 1807.*
Richard, jr., and Elizabeth H. Reed of Danvers, int. Aug. 28, 1831.
Samuel, and Lydia Cree, int. May 12, 1816.
Sarah, and Thomas P. Emerson, Mar. 26, 1837.*
Sarah [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, Mass., June 5, 1816.], and John Smith [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.], at Newburyport, July 30, 1842.*
Timothy M., and Adeline Gould, June 18, 1835.*
William, of Danvers, and Betsey Towne, June 2, 1805.*

PHIPPEN, Mary, and John Averill, May 7, 1735.
Samuel, "a resident in Topsfield," and Emme [Amme? C. R.] Averill, Sept. 7, 1738.

PIERCE, Abraham Towne, and Priscella Baker Herrick of Boxford, int. Jan. 14, 1810.
Elizabeth G. P., and Calvin L. Smith of Boxford, Mar. 4, 1834.*

PIERPONT, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Reading, and Tobijah Perkins, at Reading, Mar. 15, 1716.

PIKE, Benjamin, jr., and Huldah Dorman of Boxford, int. Mar. 18, 1827.
Eunice L., and Jeremiah Fuller of Middleton, int. Mar. 19, 1841.
Mary, and George W. Severance of Danvers, int. Sept. 25, 1814.
Rebecca H., and David Towne, jr., Feb. 4, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

PILSBURY, Moses C. [of Danvers. int.], and Lois Cleaveland, Sept. 10, 1801.*

PINGREE (see also Pingry), Asa, of Rowley, and Abigail Kimball, Nov. 28, 1804.*

Asa, and Mary C. Kilborn, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

Asa B., and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 19, 1847.*

Jewett, of Rowley, and Mary Perkins [dau. of Elisha], int. May 13, 1832.

Olive J., a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Abraham P. Howe of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1849.*

Parker P., and Hannah A. Wheeler of Bethel, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1847.

PINGRY (see also Pingree), Asa, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Neland, May 12, 1757.*

Asa [jr. C. R.], of Rowley, and Annar [Annah. int.] Perkins, Mar. 17, 1795.*

Daniel, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Bixby, Dec. 4, 1799.*

Jane, and Edmand Parker, int. Mar. 27, 1791.

Job, of Rowley, and Dorothy Dodd [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], Apr. 6, 1749.*

PIPER, Jonathan, and Sarah Leach [both of Wenham. C. R.], May 7, 1695. CT. R.

PLATTS, Abigail, of Bradford, and James Dwinell, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

John, Dea., of Rowley, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, int. Jan. 9, 1820.

Sukey, and Moses Fiske, Dec. 12, 1802.*

POOLL, William, and Abiagial Estey, Apr. 25, 1718.

POPE, Joseph N., and Elizabeth B. Averell of Middleton, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

PORTER, Abigail, of Salem, and Samuell Simons of Boxford, June 8, 1698.

Abigail, and Joseph Dorman, June 16, 1737.

Abigail, of Wenham, and Francis Symonds, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.

Abigail, and Henry Bradstreet, June 15, 1769.*

Allen, and Pamela [Pamelia. int.] Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, June 27, 1816.*

Anna, Mrs., and Dr. William Hale of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1770.*

Anna, and Neeland Ross of Ipswich, int. Feb. 9, 1777.

Anne, of Salem, and Samuel Wallis of Ipswich, July 7, 1696. C. R.

Asa, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Symonds, Feb. 7, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Betsey, of Chester, N. H., and Emerson Baker, int. Jan. 14, 1798.
Daniel, and Sarah Peabody of Middleton, int. Apr. 9, 1769.
Daniel, of Danvers, and Ruthy Mecom, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Elanor [Eleanor. int.], and Nehemiah Abbot of Ipswich, May 18, 1744.*
Eunice, Mrs., and Capt. Jeremiah Putnam of Danvers, int. Sept. 30, 1810.
Hannah, of Coxhall, and Thomas Sands, int. May 6, 1779.
Hannah, and Rev. Daniel Breck, int. Feb. 19, 1786.
Hannah, of Danvers, and Chapman Collyer, Dec. 21, 1797.*
Ira [2d m.], and Harriet Towne, Mar. 13, 1839.*
Jonathan, of Danvers, and Eunice Bordman, Nov. 30, 1797.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Elizabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Dorman, May 25, 1738.
Joseph, and Ruth Towne, Apr. 5, 1744.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Nathaniel Perkins, jr., int. Oct. 1, 1836.
Lydia, of Wenham, and [Lieut. C. R.] Thomas Emerson, Mar. 15, 1765.*
Mahitabel, of Salem, and Thomas Cumings of Boxford [of Topsfield. C. R.], Mar. 20, 1705.
Mary [wid. C. R.], of Salem, and Joseph Perkins, Mar. 9, 1749.*
Mary, and Asa Kenney of Middleton, int. Nov. 1, 1761.
Mer[cy], and Israel Clark, July 21, 1730.
Nathaniel, of Salem Farmes, and Elliner Dorman, Dec. 16, 170[1?].
Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Jacobs of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.
Nathaniell, and Mary Averill, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
Phebe, of Danvers, and Cornelius Gould, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.*
Polly, of Danvers, and Dudley Bradstreet, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Flint of Falmouth, Dec. 7, 1732.
Ruth, of Salem, and Jesse Dorman, Nov. 26, 1707.
Ruth, of Danvers, and Joseph Gould, jr., at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.
Sally, and David Cummings, Esq. of Salem, Aug. 13, 1812.*
Samuel, of Wenham, and Sarah Bradstreet, May 20, 1707.
Samuell, of Salem Farmes, and Judeth Dorman, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
Sarah, and Rev. Matthew Scribner of Westford, Dec. 16, 1779.*
Seth, of Braintree, and Abigail Herrick [wid. C. R.], Mar. 27, 1746.*
Thomas, and Ruthy Allen of Salem, int. Dec. 11, 1785.
Tyler [Dr. C. R.], of Wenham, and Darces [Dorcas. C. R.] Emerson, Nov. 9, 1760.*
William, and Phebe Dorman, Dec. 25, 1706.
William, of Wenham, and Caroline Perkins, Apr. 21, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

POTTER, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Hood [jr. C. R.], Nov. 13, 1735.
Anthony, of Ipswich, and wid. Martha Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1762.*
Elis [Porter?], of Salem, and Jonathan Perkins, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1722.
Elisabeth S., and Josiah W. Stevens, jr., int. Jan. 29, 1845.
Ezekiel, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. June 26, 1768.
Ezekiel P., and Mary G. Foster, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.
Hannah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., Nov. 23, 1769.*
John, and Mrs. Mehitable Andrews, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
John H., and Hannah W. Whittaker, int. Jan. 9, 1847.
Lydia, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, Mar. 16, 1731-2.
Lydia S., of Ipswich, and Ephraim Averell, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Moses Bradstreet, int. Mar. 10, 1822.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Isaac Peabody, int. Feb. 2, 1772.
Nathaniel [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Phebe Symonds, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Richard, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Averell, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Samuel [jr. C. R.], of Ipswich, and Abigail Commings, July 12, 1738.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Jacob Peabody, int. Jan. 2, 1763.
———see also Porter, Lydia S.

PRATT, Catharine C., and John Parkinson, Mar. 21, 1845.*
Elizabeth, of Malden, and John Emerson, at Malden, Oct. 23, 1729.

PRESCOTT, Susanna, of Hampton, and Thomas Perkins, int. Jan. 14, 1753.

PRICHARD (see also Pritchard), Elizabeth, and Edward Heal of Falmouth, Dec. 3, 1719.
Martha, wid., and Samuel Perkins, Sept. 17, 1761.*
Mary, and Stephen Longfellow of Rowley, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

PRINCE, Ruth, of Danvers, and Daniel Bigsbee, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.*
Ruth, and Eleazer Lake, jr., Nov. 16, 1802.*

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard, Pritchett), David, and Dorothy Averell, Nov. 8, 1752.*

PRITCHETT (see also Pritchard), John, and Mary Towne, Mar. 1, 1680-1. CT. R.
John [Prichard. C. R.], and Martha Gould of Boxford, Sept. 23, 1729.

PROCTOR, Louisa P., and Alonzo J. Hubbard, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Elieazer Porter, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Smith, Oct. 16, 1781.*
Ezra, and Elisabeth Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.
Jeremiah, Capt., of Danvers, and Mrs. Eunice Porter, int. Sept. 30, 1810.
Mary, of Bedford, and John Jacobs, int. Mar. 16, 1760.
Mehitabel, Mrs., of Boxford, and Dr. Richard Dexter, June 18, 1741.
Oliver, of N.-Port, and Sarah Lake, int. Nov. 12, 1775.
Polly, and Samuel Wallis, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.

PUTNEY, Elisabeth C., of Lowell, and Joseph Lovett, int. Apr. 28, 1836.

QUINCE, Eliza A., and John H. Gunnison, Sept. 5, 1847.*

RAMSDEL, Hannah [Ramsdell. int.], and Aaron Kneeland, May 19, 1774. C. R.*
Timothy, and Abigail Town, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

RAMSDELL, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Adam Ross of Ipswich, int. June 10, 1781.
John, of Danvers, and Hannah Towne, Feb. 12, 1754.*
John, and Ruth Ross, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.
Mary, and Ephraim Smith [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6, 1694. CT. R.

RAND, Bickford L., and Eunice Carter of Manchester, int. Sept. 1, 1822.

RANDALL, Moses D., of Newburyport, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 27, 1834.*

RANLET, Mary Porter, of Wenham, and Israel Dodge Elliott, int. Apr. 30, 1820.

RAYMOND, Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Sarah Lake, int. June 27, 1773.

REA, Anna, and John Rea, jr. of Danvers, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.*
Archelaus, and Mary Batchelder of Salem, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Caleb, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah White of Salem, int. June 17, 1781.
Daniel, and Hannah Gilbert of Danvers, int. Mar. 16, 1800.
Elizabeth, and John Lamson, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1779.
Israel, and Lois Lamson [Lampson. int.], Dec. 27, 1791.*
Israel, jr., and Mrs. Eliza Ann M. Whitcomb of Sullivan, N. H., int. Oct. 11, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

REA, John, jr., of Danvers, and Anna Rea, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.*
John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Mercy Lamson, d. Josiah, Esq., Dec. 26, 1820.*
John, Capt., and Lydia Perkins [d. of Elijah], Nov. 11, 1827.*
John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Angeline Sawyer, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.*
Lois, and Sylvester Carter of Danvers, Nov. 29, 1831.*
Lydia, Mrs., and William B. Perkins of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1838.*
Mary, and John Batchelder, 3d, of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1745.
Rosamond, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 15, 1827.*
Ruth [Ray. int.], and George W. Hubbard, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Sally, and Maj. John Bradstreet of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1826.*
William, and Louisa Coburn of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

READ (see also Reed), Sarah, of Cambridge, and William Fessenden, int. Dec. 16, 1770.

READING, Jean, and Joseph Cree, int. Aug. 25, 1776.

REDDEN, Betsy, and Ezra Perkins, jr., Apr. 4, 1802.*

REDDING, Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Cree, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Abraham, and Mary Bayley, Aug. 29, 1733.
Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of Andover, at Andover, July 3, 1746.*
Martha, and Dan Clark, June 17, 1731.
Mary, and John Herrick [of Beverly?], at Beverly, May 25, 1674.
Olive, and Israel Clarke, Mar. 10, 1796.
Phinehas, and Dorothy Davison, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1726.
Rebecca, and Zecheriah Emmery of Chelmsford, at Ipswich, May 20, 1733.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Daniel, and Philadelphia Peabody, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
Daniell, and Elizabeth Davison, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.
Elisabeth, and John Hood, Sept. 16, 1746.*
Jacob, and Elezabeth Hubbard, Nov. 12, 1719.
Margaritt, and Jonathan Lummus of Ipswich, July 19, 1716.
Mary, and John Herreck, May 25, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, and Nathaniel Perkins, Apr. 14 [1715. C. R.].
Mary, and Samuel Howlet, jr., Nov. 22, 1744.*
Mary, and Elnathan Hubbard, June 30, 1763.*
Sarah, and Christopher Osgood, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

REED (see also Read), Elizabeth H., of Danvers, and Richard Phillips, jr., int. Aug. 28, 1831.

*Intention also recorded.

REED, George, of Charlestown, and Melinda Perry, Jan. 28, 1824.*
Mathew W., and Hannah H. Miller, int. Apr. 5, 1845.
Tobias D., and Mary Ann O. Townsend, int. June 9, 1849.

RENNORD, George W., and Mary P. Russell, both of Middleton, Mar. 11, 1849.

RHODES (see also Roads), Anna [Susannah Roades. int.], and Elijah Clarke, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Betsey, and William Thompson, Aug. 17, 1816.*
Sarah [Elizabeth. c. R.], and Elisha Towne, Feb. 16, 1737-8.
Sarah, and Othniel Thomas, May 13, 1760.*

RICHARDS, Esther and John Dwinel, Feb. 5, 1771.*
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Dolly Hobbs, Feb. 23, 1809.*
Louisa, and John Dwinell, jr., s. John and Esther, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.*

RICHARDSON, David, of Salem, and Rebecca Bailey, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

RICKER, Wentworth, and Anna Foster, int. Mar. 1, 1812.

RIGG, John, of Glocester, and Dorothy Robinson [wid. c. R.], Sept. 2, 1733.

ROADS (see also Rhodes), John, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Grant, at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1787.*

ROBINSON, Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Priscilla Lake, Sept. 3, 1733.
Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Lydia Wentworth, Nov. 24, 1743.*
Daniel, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Apr. 27, 1756.*
Daniell, and Elisabeth Symonds of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17—[pub. July 1, 1728].
Dorathee, and Amos Dorman, Oct. 7, 1702.
Dorothy [wid. c. R.], and John Rigg, of Glocester, Sept. 2, 1733.
Dorothy, and Moses Kimball of Andover, Dec. 2, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and Solomon Gould, Dec. 19, 1734.
Hannah, and Robert Knolton of Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1717.
Jacob, and Elisabeth Cummings, May 9, 1709.
Jacob and Dorathee Perkins, July 8, 1719.
Jacob, and Mary Gould, Sept. 23, 1731.
John, and Margaret Woodwell [both of Salem. c. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.
John, and Rebeckah Smith of Ipswich, Aug. 28, 1733.
Joseph, and Dorcas Dorman, Sept. 25, 1706.
Joseph, and Martha Perkins, Dec. 16, 1718.
Martha, wid., and John Perkins, jr., June 18, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

ROBINSON, Martha, and Cornelus Balch of Boxford, Jan. 24, 1739-40.
Mercy, and Joseph Perkins, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.
Samuel, and Anne Andrews of Boxford, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.
Thomas, and Hannah Dorman, Nov. 20, 1695.

ROBY, Samuel, of Dunstable, and Martha Marshel, June 9, 1747.*

ROGERS, Sarah, and John Wildes, jr., Sept. 29, 1742.
Susannah, of Boxford, and Jacob Peabody, at Boxford, Feb. 18, 1734-5.

ROLFE, Abigail, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Boarman, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.
Betsey, and Daniel Kneeland, s. Aaron and Hannah, May 3, 1798.*

ROSS, Adam, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsdell, int. June 10, 1781.
Betsey, and Israel Gallop, Oct. 17, 1803.*
Frederick, of Ipswich, and Sally Bickford, int. Nov. 20, 1814.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet, int. Nov. 16, 1783.
Lydia, and Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.] Perkins, Apr. 7, 1812.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and William Odell, int. Nov. 18, 1804.
Neland, of Ipswich, and Anna Porter, int. Feb. 9, 1777.
Ruth, and John Ramsdell, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.
Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Deland, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

ROUNDY, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Sarah Peabody, int. Dec. 15, 1754.

RUSS, Rachel, and David Perkins, 3d, Apr. 15, 1784.*

RUSSELL, Mary P., and George W. Rennord, both of Middleton, Mar. 11, 1849.
Silas, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy J. Davis, Mar. 5, 1848.*

RUST, Joseph W., and Elizabeth H. Wilds, both of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1840.
Lucy B., and Daniel P. Clough, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.
Moses, and Sophronia Berry of Middleton, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

SAFFORD, Mary B., of N. Yarmouth, Me., and Capt. Joel R. Peabody, int. Mar. 30, 1828.
Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Hood, July 23, 1768.*
Samuel, of Newbury, and Polly Hobbs, Mar. 26, 1807.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, int. Nov.—, 1759.

*Intention also recorded.

SANBORN, Olive, and Joseph Gould, Dec. 24, 1834.*

SANDERSON, David, jr., of Salem, and Sally Balch, June 17, 1822.*
Lucy N., of Portland, Maine, and George A. C. Hartwell, int. Oct. 4, 1833.

SANDS, Thomas, and Hannah Porter of Coxhall, int. May 6, 1779.

SARGENT, Sabrina, of Methuen, and John C. Balch, int. Mar. 22, 1829.

SARJENT, Joseph [Serjeant. C. R.], of Gloseter, and Martha Baker, Apr. 17, 1712.

SAWYER, Angeline, d. Israel and Lois, and Capt. John Rea, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.*
John, and Sarah Averell [4th. int.], Feb. 9, 1829.*
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Averell, 2d, Nov. 6, 1831.*

SCALES, James, of Rumford, and Susannah Hovey, Sept. 10, 1736.

SCOTT, Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Cummings, int. Mar. 26, 1815.

SCRIBNER, Matthew, Rev., of Westford, and Sarah Porter, Dec. 16, 1779.*

SEARLE, Betsey, and John McKenzie, Apr. 30, 1807.*
Mary, and John Perkins, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1819.
Mehitable, Mrs., of Rowley, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. May 20, 1804.
Mehitable, and Pelham Orcutt of Lynn, Aug. 12, 1811.*
Nathaniel Cogswell, of Mason, N. H., and Mrs. Phebe Dorman, int. Feb. 6, 1820.

SEARS, Mary Ann, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 29, 1844.*

SEETOWN, Andrew, of Boxford, and Margreet Wood, Sept. 14, 1741.

SESSIONS, Samuel, of Andover, and Mary Cox, Feb. 17, 1707-8.

SEVERANCE, George W., of Danvers, and Mary Pike, int. Sept. 25, 1814.
Mary A., of Auburn, N. H., and Sewall L. Towne, Dec. 24, 1846.*

SHAPLEY, David [Shepley. C. R.], of Marblehead, and Hephzibah French, Nov. 13, 1704.

*Intention also recorded.

SHAW, Josiah, and Margaret A. Mascoll, Sept. 3, 1844.*
Peter, of Beverly, and Nabby Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.*

SHEARIN (see also Sherwin), Ebeneser [Sherwin. C. R.], of Boxford, and Susanah Howlet, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

SHEPARD, Charles A., and Emma Kilgore, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.
Craft, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Balch, int. Feb. 16, 1777.
Lucy Ann, and Asa B. Bixby, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.*

SHERWIN (see also Shearin), Frances, of Boxford, and Isaac Comings of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1696.

SHERWINE, John, of Boxford, and Mary Gould, Nov. 8, 1764.*

SHUMWAY, Charles, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips of Salem, int. July 13, 1838.
Dorcas, and Volintine [Valentine. C. R.] Butler of Gloster, Nov. 26, 1711.
Peter, and Mariah Smith, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

SIBLEE, John [Sibley. C. R.], of Sutton, and Abigail Towne, Aug. 28, 1740.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Gras [Grace], of Boxford, and Zerobabel Endicott, at Boxford, July — [bef. 1691].
John, of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Samuell, of Boxford, and Abigail Porter of Salem, June 8, 1698.

SINGGLETARY, Amos [Singletory. C. R.], of Sutten, and Mary Curtis, Sept. 6, 1742.

SMALL, Almira T., and Hiram Wells [2d m.], Sept. 17, 1838.*
Fanny, and Daniel Towne, jr., Oct. 23. 1834.*
Isaiah M., and Betsy K. Gould, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Lois M., and Thomas M. Butman of Danvers, int. Sept. 23, 1848.
Mary A., and Josiah L. Gould, Apr. 5, 1849.*

SMITH, Abraham [of Salem Village. C. R.], and Mary Perkins, Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Anna, of Boxford, and Ivory Hovey, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Asa, of Boxford, and Mary Coffeen, Nov. 8, 1765.*
Asael, and Mary Duty, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., Feb. 12, 1767.*
Asenath, and Richard Hood, Sept. 22, 1825.*
Calvin L., of Boxford, and Elizabeth G. P. Pierce, Mar. 4, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Charles, of Boxford, and Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich, at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.
Dudley, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Baker, Sept. 24, 1767.*
Eamy [alias Ruhama], and Joseph Towne, Aug. 10, 1687. CT. R.
Eliza, and Samuel Brown, jr. of Lowell, Sept. 13, 1831.*
Elizabeth, and Eliezer Gould, Apr. 17, 1740.
Ephraim, and Mary Ramsdell [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6, 1694. CT. R.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Isaac Estey, Sept. 2, 1755.*
Hannah, and John Peabody, Jan. 20, 1757.*
Hephzibah, and William Gallop, July 11, 1745.*
John [jr. int.], of Boxford, and Martha Towne, July 1, 1760.*
John [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818], and Sarah Phillips [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, Mass, June 5, 1816], at Newburyport, July 30, 1842.*
Judeth, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Apr. 3, 1808.
Lydia, and Jacob Wildes, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Mariah, and Peter Shumway, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.
Mary, and John Towne, Feb. 2, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, and Thomas Demcy, Aug. 14, 1721.
Mary, and Amos Towne, May 10, 1732.
Mary, and Caleb M. Ames of Salem, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Phebe, and Jacob Towne, June 24, 1684. CT. R.
Priscilla, and Jacob Kimball, July 15, 1756.*
Rebecca, and John Balch, June 17, 1740.
Rebecca, [Mrs. int.], and Elieazer Porter Putnam of Danvers, Oct. 16, 1781.*
Rebecka, and Daniel Killum of Wenham, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.
Rebeckah, of Ipswich, and John Robinson, Aug. 28, 1733.
Ruth, and Enoch Perkins, May 7, 1754.*
Samuel, and Phoebe Dow, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.
Samuel, and Rebekah Curtis, Jan. 25, 1707-8.
Samuel, of Roxbury [s. of John of Hamilton. int.], and Mehitable Perkins, Jan. 4, 1825.*
Samuel [jr. C. R.] [2d m.], and Priscilla Gould [d. Joseph and Priscilla], Oct. 8, 1745.*
Samuel, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, Jan. 2, 1760.*
Samuell, of Salem, and Sarah Curtious, May 12, 1696.
Sarah, and Jonathan Bixby of Boxford, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and David Kneeland, int. Nov. 14, 1760.
Susanna, and Isaac Hobbs, May 13, 1766.*
Vashti, and Solomon Curtis of Boxford, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Willard, and Mary Gould of Ipswich, int. July 20, 1828.
William, and Rebecka Keas, July 6, 1657. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, William, and Elizabeth H. Wharburten, int. Oct. 18, 1829.
Zebulon, of Ipswich, and Mary Cummings, int. July 7, 1776.

SNOW, Louisa, and Silas T. Jacobs, Sept. 27, 1844.*

SOMES, Ruth [wid. C. R.], and Isaac Fitts of Ipswich, Feb. 12, 1745-6.*

SPAULDIN, John, and Triphosa Dwinel, Dec. 11, 1735.

SPELLER, Samuel, jr., of Rowley, and Alice Peabody, int. Feb. 7, 1819.

SPILLER, Timothy W., a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Wenham, s. Daniel E., and Mary E. Wildes, a. 16 y., b. Rowley, d. Ephraim, Nov. 24, 1849.*

STALWORTHIE, Mary, and James Watters, Mar. 24, 1669-70. CT. R.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Jonathan, and Abigail Gould, Aug. 2, 1737.
Mary [wid. C. R.], of Boxford, and Thomas Gould, Jan. 13, 1728-9.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Lydia Gould, Nov. 23, 1732.

STANLEY (see also Standly), Abigail, and Thomas Waight of Ipswich, Feb. 27, 1688-9. C. R.
Abigail, and John Town, July 8, 1712.
Hannah, and John Clarke, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.
Jacob, and Miriam Howlett, Oct. 25, 1711.
Joseph, and Mary Dorman of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1716.
Samuel and Mary Kenney, May 2, 1706.
Thomas, and Mary Gould, June 25, 1711.

STANWOOD, Catharine, of Gloucester, and Frederick A. Lewis of Salem, Aug. 30, 1847.

START, George, and Sarah Wildes, May 15, 1744.*

STEARNS, James White, of Salem, and Lydia Porter Emerson, Aug. 29, 1809.*

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Elizabeth, and Richard Leach of Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1759.

STETSON, Thomas, Rev., jr., and Betsey Marsh of Boston, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Ebenezer, and Lucy Herrick of Boxford, int. Feb. 10, 1811.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Andover, and Daniel Reddington, at Andover, July 3, 1746.*
Josiah W., jr., and Elisabeth S. Potter, int. Jan. 29, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Thomas, and Charity Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.

STEWARD, Jane, and Joseph Easty, June 2, 1682. CT. R.

STICKNEY, Addison, and Mary E. Caswell of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.*
Dudley, of Rowley, and Betsy Davis, Mar. 2, 1797.*

STILES, Elesabeth, and John Bussill, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.
Frederick, and Sophia C. Perkins, July 14, 1840.*
Mary, and Dr. John Meriam, Sept. 18, 1808.*
Simeon, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Sept. 8, 1768.*

STIMPSON, Abby L., of Salem, and Benjamin P. Adams, int. May 15, 1841.

STODDAR, Hershall, of Salem, and Rebecca Kinney, int. Nov. 21, 1819.
William H., and Harriet A. S. Fuller, Apr. 9, 1845.*

STONE, Ebenezer, of Merlborough, N. H., and Sarah Hammond, Mar. 8, 1785.*
Jeremiah, Dr., and Esther Wildes, d. Moses and Esther, Feb. 28, 1828.*
Julia R., of Marlborough, N. H., and Ezra Towne, int. May 14, 1837.
Margrit, and Samuell Gould, Apr. 20, 1697.
Oren J., of Holliston, and Lucy P. Gould, int. Feb. 27, 1834.
Stillman, and Sarah Mason of Sullivan, N. H., int. May 16, 1830.

STORY, Polly, of Ipswich, and Abraham Hobbs, 3d, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.*

STRINGER, Hannah, and Moses Chaplin of Rowley, June 9, 1747.*

SUMNER, Elizabeth C., and William H. Elliott, Nov. 27, 1845.*

SWAIN, John, of Reading, and Mary Perkins, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.

SWEAT, Joseph, Lieut., of Hampton, and Sarah, d. Thomas Andrews of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1701. C. R.

SYMONDS (see also Symons, Simonds, Simons), Anna, and Edward Bishop of Rowley, int. Apr. 13, 1777.
Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Daniell Robinson, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17— [int. July 1, 1728].
Francis, and Abigail Porter of Wenham, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.
Hannah, and Ephraim Dodge, Mar. 29, 1798.*
Hepzebah, and Simeon Towne of Andover, int. Jan. 24, 1779.

*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS, Jacob, and Susanna Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.
Joseph [jr. C. R.], of Boxford, and Sarah Gould, Feb. 22, 1750.*
Lydia, and John Peabody, jr., Jan. 9, 1810.*
Mary, and Joseph Averill of Killingly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Potter [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Feb. 11, 1798.*
Pricilla, Mrs., and Thomas Baker, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Rebecca, of Middleton, and Zaccheus Gould, int. Sept. 29, 1745.
Ruth, [Mrs. int.], and Asa Porter of Wenham, Feb. 7, 1782.*
Stephen, of Boxford, and Mary Clarke, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755. C.R.].*
Thomas, and Anna Andrew, June 3, 1742.

SYMONS (see also Symonds), Katheren, and Jacob Towne, June 26, 1657. CT. R.

TALBOT, Jane [Mrs. int.], and Richard Phillips, Oct. 13, 1807.*
Thomas, and Jane Grow, Feb. 25, 1802.*

TAPLEY, Alexander, and Sarah Hood, Dec. 9, 1762.*

TAPLY, Huldah, and Asa Kimball of Andover, July 15, 1760.*
Samuel, of Boxford, and Abiel Goodhall, July 18, 1738.

TAPPAN, Martha, and Jacob Perkins, 3d, June 10, 1755.*

TARBOX, Esther, of Wenham, and Philip Towne, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Lucy, of Wenham, and Elisha Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.*
Lydia, of Wenham, and Richard Hood, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.*

TARR, Addison, and Adeline G. Norwood, Apr. 3, 1842.*

TAYLOR, Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary Bayley, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.*
Oliver A., Rev., of Manchester, and Mary Cleaveland, Nov. 8, 1843.*

TEMPLETON, Susannah, and Robert C. Hackett, Nov. 3, 1836.*

TENNEY, Sarah, of Wenham, and John Cummings, int. May 25, 1777.

THOMAS, Caleb, of Mashfield, and Priscilla Capen, Sept. 21, 1708.
Ezra, of Rindge, and Molly Perkins, Nov. 3, 1796.*
Hannah, and Stephen Emerson of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Perkins, July 30, 1767.*
Othniel, and Sarah Rhodes, May 13, 1760.*
Philip, and Mary Lefavour, Oct. 11, 1764.*
Prissilla, and Nathan Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 27, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Hannah, of Dover, N. H., and George Donnell, at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.
William, and Betsey Rhodes, Aug. 17, 1816.*

TITCOMB, Joseph [jr. of N. Port. int.], of Newbury, and Hannah Hobbs, Dec. 4, 1800.*

TITUS, Silas, of Rehoboth, and Mary Averel, Feb. —, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

TODD, John, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., and Lucinda Wildes, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, Dec. 11, 1849.*
Lydia, and John S. Annable of Hamilton, Oct. 24, 1847.*
Samuel, and Harriot L. Chase, Oct. 3, 1838.*
Samuel C[herry], and Lydia Gould [d. Dea. John, jr.], Aug. 14, 1808.*

TOLE, Samuel, and Cynthia Bradstreet, Oct. 29, 1826.*

TOWLE, William, of Salem, and Mehitable Cree, int. Mar. 26, 1815.

TOWN (see also Towne), Abigail, and Timothy Ramsdel, Mar. 12, 1712-13.
Benjamin, and Katherin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.
Benjamin, and Susanna Willds, Apr. 12, 1722.
Daniel, and Dorothy Dorman, Aug. 29, 1721.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Andover, and Abner Foster, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Elizabeth, and Robart Perkins, Feb. 24, 1719-20.
Gideon, and Hannah Gould, Aug. 16, 1721.
Jacob, and Luse Page, May 28, 1719.
John, and Abigail Stanly, July 8, 1712.
Jonathan, and Mary Dean of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.
Joseph, of Salem, and Jemima Bixby, at Salem, June 19, 1727.
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Peabody, at Danvers, June 24, 1779.*
Katherin, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.
Margarett, and Samuell Perkins, Aug. 22, 1723.
Nathaniel, and Jemima Perkins, Aug. 27, 1723.
Richard, and Elizabeth Byxbe, Dec. 5, 1722.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Allen, Dec. 21, 1722.

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail, and Jacob Peabody, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. R.
Abigail, and John Towne, May 11, 1715.
Abigail, and John Siblee [Sibley. C. R.], of Sutton, Aug. 28, 1740.
Alfred P., and Harriet N. Peabody, Oct. 25, 1838.*
Amie, and William Hobbs of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.
Amos, and Mary Smith, May 30, 1732.

*Intention also recorded.

Towne, Angelina, and Jacob Foster, June 10, 1845.*
Anna, of Boxford, and Solomon Averell, Mar. 11, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Mary Perkins, May 2, 1738.
Benjamin, jr., and Edna Towne, Feb. 2, 1743-4.*.
Benjamin, Capt., and wid. Mary Clark, Apr. 15, 1761.*
Benjamin, and Sally Bordman, Mar. 12, 1812.*
Benjamin B., and Esther Peabody, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.*
Betsey, and William Phillips of Danvers, June 2, 1805.*
Charlotte, and Daniel Perkins [2d m.], May 30, 1839.*
Charlotte A., and Jesse Perkins of Danvers, int. Apr. 6, 1839.
Daniel, and Hannah Bordman, Feb. 3, 1761.*
Daniel, and Abigail Lake, May 25, 1809.*
Daniel, and Nancy Wyatt, May 22, 1828.*
Daniel, jr., and Fanny Small, Oct. 23, 1834.*
David, and Mary Moore, Aug. 21, 1740.
David, jr., and Susanna Averell, Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.
David, jr., and Rebecca H. Pike, Feb. 4, 1838.*
Deborah, and Josiah Kenney, May 1, 1729.
Deborah, and Barnard Brickett of Newbury, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.*
Dinah, and Thomas Perkins, 3d, June 30, 1755.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Pettingill of Augusta, int. Dec. 22, 1799.
Ebenezer, and Lydia Averell, Sept. 25, 1806.*
Edmand, of Oxford, and Patience Gould, int. Mar. 25, 1744.
Edmond, and Susanna Commings, Dec. 8, 1763.
Edmund, of Oxford, and Elizabeth Gould, Mar. 29, 1733.
Edna, and Benjamin Towne, jr., Feb. 2, 1743-4.*
Elbridge G., and Mary Nutter, Jan. 20, 1842.*
Eli, and Elisabeth Gould, May 2, 1754.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Gould of Boxford, Oct. 27, 1751. [Oct. 24. C. R.]*
Elisha, jr., and Mercy Foster of Boxford, Jan. 11, 1737-8.
Elisha, and Sarah [Elizabeth. C. R.] Rhodes, Feb. 16, 1737-8.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilkins [of Salem. C. R.], Dec. 19, 1694. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Elisha Perkins, Apr. 4, 1715.
Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Glazier, Apr. 23, 1845.*
Elizabeth L., of Boxford, and John Wells, int. Nov. 1, 1834.
Enos, and Hannah Esthey [Estey. C. R.], Jan. 2, 1753.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Bragg of Wenham, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.
Ezra, and Julia R. Stone of Marlborough, N. H., int May 14, 1837.
Francies, and Phebe Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.*
Hannah, and Thomas Dwinell [jr. C. R.], Nov. 3, 1738.
Hannah, and John Ramsdell of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1754.*
Hannah, wid., and Caleb Clarke of Danvers, int. Apr. 20, 1760.
Harriet, and Ira Porter [2d m.], Mar. 13, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

TOWNE, Huldah, Mrs., of Andover, and Lillburn Andrews, int. May 3, 1781.
Isaac, and Lydia Estey, Jan. 7, 1737-8.
Israel, and Grace Gardner of Middleton, May 23, 1729.
Jabez, and Triphena Dwinel, Mar. 30, 1730.
Jabez, jr., and Lydia Perkins, May 23, 1754.*
Jacob, and Katheren Symons, June 26, 1657. CT. R.
Jacob, and Phebe Smith, June 24, 1684. CT. R.
Jacob [jr. int.], and Susanna Brown of Boxford, Dec. 2, 1762.*
Jacob, and Elisabeth Perkins, Apr. 1, 1766.*
Jacob, jr., s. of Joshua, jr. and Sarah, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Cain, Sept. 1, 1780.*
Jacob, 3d, and Mary Perkins, Sept. 12, 1802.*
Jacob, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], and Sophia Wildes [d. Sylvanus and Rebecca.], Apr. 23, 1809.*
Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Hartwell, Jan. 15, 1824.*
Jacob, 4th, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Jacob A., and Sarah Peabody, Oct. 11, 1846.*
Jacob P., and Rachel C. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Jacob W., and Lydia P. Perkins, Nov. 20, 1842.*
Jemima, and William Gallop, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Sarah Cree, Sept. 26, 1765.*
Jeremiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Balch, Oct. 31, 1769.*
Johannah, and Thomas Nichols, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.
John, and Mary Smith, Feb. 2, 1680. CT. R.
John, and Abigail Towne, May 11, 1715.
John, jr., and Mercy Towne, Apr. 23, 1729.
John, and Anne Cummings of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1763.
Joseph, and Eamy (alias Ruhama) Smith, Aug. 10, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.
Joseph, and Abigail Curtis, Nov. 5, 1707.
Joseph, and Martha Baker, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Perkins, 2d, Dec. 28, 1809.*
Joshua, and Angelleque [Angelique. C. R.] Page, May 19, 1707.
Joshua, and wid. Rebecca Johnson, Aug. 7, 1739.
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Bull, Feb. 5, 1747-8.*
Kathrone, and Elisha Perkins, Feb. 23, 1680. CT. R.
Kezia, and Robert Fitts, jr. of Sutton, Nov. 9, 1739.
Lorenzo P., and Lois L. Perkins of Danvers, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Lucy, and Michael Dunnell, at Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.
Lucy, and Nehemiah Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Luke, and Sally Moore, int. Apr. 11, 1819.
Lydia, wid., and John Chapman, Apr. 22, 1760.*
Lydia, 3d, and John Perley, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1827.*
Martha, and Isaac Larrabe of Salem, June 30, 1715.
Martha, and John Smith [jr. int.] of Boxford, July 1, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.

TOWNE, Martha, and Joseph Ackley of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. C. R.], Feb. 19, 1797.*
Mary, and John Pritchett, Mar. 1, 1680-1. CT. R.
Mary, and Ebenezer Averill, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Mary, and Samuel Page of Rindge, Oct. 1, 1771.*
Mary, and Eliezer Lake, jr., int. June 22, 1777.
Mary, and Samuel Towne [jr. C. R.], Dec. 8, 1848.*
Mercy, and John Towne, jr., Apr. 23, 1729.
Nathan, and Phebe Curtis, Dec. 31, 1713.
Nehemiah, and Lucy Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.*
Oliver, and Sarah Fisk of Boxford, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.*
Phebe, and John Gould, June 23, 1715.
Phebe, and Francies Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.*
Phebe, and Joseph Curtis of Boxford, June 11, 1761.*
Philip, and Dinah Hobbs, at Salem, July 30, 1728.
Philip, and Esther Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Prudence, and John Clough, Sept. 8, 1761.*
Rachel, and Ephraim Wildes, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.
Rachel C., and Jacob P. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Rebeckah, and Phillip Knite, jr., bef. Aug. 20, 1693.
Rebeckah, and Stephen Johnson, Dec. 2, 1730.
Rebeckah, and Samuel Smith, jr., Jan. 2, 1760.*
Richard, and Hannah Bixby, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
Ruth, and Joseph Porter, Apr. 5, 1744.*
Ruth, and Daniel Hood, Feb. 10, 1763.*
Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Nathaniel B. Wells, s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770, m. Mar. 29, 1801.*
Sally, and Daniel Bixby, jr., Apr. 16, 1807.*
Samuel [jr. C. R.], and Mary Towne, Dec. 8, 1848.*
Samuell, and Elesabath Knight, Oct. 20, 1696.
Sarah, and Edmund Bridges, Jan. 11, 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, and Capt. John How, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.
Sarah, and Joshua Balch, Aug. 25, 1748.
Sarah, and Levi Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 1, 1749.*
Sarah, and Elijah Dwinell, June 2, 1762.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Fisk, int. Nov. 19, 1769.
Sarah, and Azariah Averell, Sept. 10, 1799.*
Sarah, and Ansel Pettingill of Augusta, Jan. 11, 1809.*
Sarah, and Jacob Towne, 4th, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Sewall L., and Mary A. Severance of Auburn, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.*
Simeon, of Andover, and Hepzebah Symonds, int. Jan. 24, 1779.
Stephen, and Mary Butler, Dec. 22, 1740.
Stephen, jr., and Mary Averel, Feb. 14, 1771.*
Susanna, and John Cummins, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

*Intention also recorded.

TOWNE, Susanna, and Asa Farnum of Andover, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Susanna, and Osgood Dale of Middleton, int. Apr. 25, 1830.
Theophilus L. F., and Eliza A. Kilborn, int. Aug. 10, 1844.
Tho[mas], and Sarah French, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.
W[illia]m, and Margaret Willard [of Salem. C. R.], Aug. 22, 1694. CT. R.
William, and Hannah Dwinell, int. Apr. 6, 1777.

TOWNSEND, Mary Ann O., and Tobias D. Reed, int. June 9, 1849.

TREADWELL, John, Rev., of Lynn, and Mrs. Mehetabel Dexter, Sept. 15, 1763.*

TUCKER, Preservit [Preserved. C. R.], of Stoughton, and Rebecca Estey [Estie. C. R.], Nov. 12, 1729.
Richard, of Gloucester, and Mary A. Conant, Nov. 23, 1845.*

TUTTLE, Nicholas, and Hannah W. Averell, Nov. 2, 1837.*

TWISS, John, of Charlestown, and Mary Morgan, int. Apr. 30, 1815.

TYLER, Eri B., of Middleton, and Hannah Lake, int. June 10, 1848.
Moses [of Boxford. C. R.], and Ruth Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.], Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.

UPHAM, Richard, of Malden, and Abigel Hovey, May 19, 1698.
Thomas, of Malden and Eliz[abe]th Hovey, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R

UPTON, Mary, of Reading, and Nehemiah Herrick, int. Oct. 2, 1768.

VARNEY, George C., of Salem, and Sarah Balch, Apr. 9, 1839.*

VERY, Benjamin, and Sarah C. Eastman, July 26, 1841.*

VOSE, Francis, and Mary Ann Brackett of Greenland, N. H., int. Jan. 10, 1830.

WADE, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Baker, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.

WAIGHT, Thomas, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stanley, Feb. 27, 1688-9. C. R.

WAITT, Elizabeth, and [Col. int.] Nathaniel Perley, June 23, 1840.*
William, and Elisabeth Wildes, Dec. 24, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

WAKEHAM, Samuel G., and Lucy M. Wilkins of Middleton, int. July 10, 1834.

WALEN, Amelia, of Gloucester, and Cyrus Peabody, Oct. 29, 1845.*
Susan, and Thomas Peabody, jr., Mar. 2, 1847.*

WALKER, Abigail, of Salem, and Joseph Andras, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.

WALLIS (see also Wollis), Samuel, of Ipswich, and Anne Porter of Salem, July 7, 1696. C. R.
Samuel, and Polly Putnam, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Perkins, June 6, 1683. CT. R.

WARD, Amelia Henrietta, and Colin McArthur of Moschitoe Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., int. Nov. 25, 1827.

WASHBURN, Laura M., of Ipswich, and Charles Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.

WATERS, Daniel, and Mary Cloys [Cloice. C. R.], Dec. 19, 1704.
James, and Mary Stalworthie, Mar. 24, 1669-70. CT. R.
James, and Rachell Hart of Ipswich, May 22, 1695. C. R.

WATSON, W[illia]m, and Mary Hale, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.

WEBSTER, Cyrus, of Hammond, N. Y., and Elizabeth Hart, Jan. 8, 1827.*

WELCH, Lucy, and Cornelius Cree, int. Sept. 24, 1780.
Lucy, and Levi Healey, Sept. 20, 1812.*
Salome M., of Hamilton, and Alfred Cummings, int. Mar. 5, 1847.

WELLINGTON, Anna, of Templeton, and Joseph C. Batchelder, M. D., int. Oct. 21, 1837.

WELLS, Hiram [2d m.], and Almira T. Small, Sept. 17, 1838.*
John, and Elizabeth L. Towne of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1834.
Mary, and Leonard Perley of Boxford, int. Mar. 7, 1830.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Herrick of Boxford, int. Mar 5, 1826.
Nathaniel B., s. John and Eunice, b. at. Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770, and Ruth Towne, d. Ephraim, jr., Mar. 29, 1801.*
Ruth T., and Joseph W. Cresey, Mar. 26, 1838.*

WENTWORTH, Lydia, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburgh, Nov. 24, 1743.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHARBURTEN, Elizabeth H., and William Smith, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

WHEELER, Hannah A., of Bethel, Me., and Parker P. Pingree, int. Sept. 25, 1847.

WHIDDEN, Michael, of Portsmouth, and Rebeckah Howlett, Dec. 20, 1715.

WHIPPLE, John, of Salem, and Susanna Commings, Feb. 14, 1721-2.

WHITCOMB, Eliza Ann M., Mrs., of Sullivan, N. H., and Israel Rea, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1834.

WHITE, Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Commings, May 23, 1780.*
Lucy, and Edward Hammond, July 13, 1805.*
Oliver Gould, and Rebecca Brown, int. Oct. 8, 1815.
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Dr. Caleb Rea, int. June 17, 1781.
Sarah, and Simon Gould, Feb. 19, 1788.*

WHITINGEN, Henry, and Darcos Butler, June 1, 1719.

WHITTAKER, Hannah W., and John H. Potter, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), George, of Danvers, and Jane Magery, Mar. 24, 1755.*

WILD, John, and Sarah Averill, Nov. 23, 1663. CT. R.

WILDE, Ephraim, and Mary Howlet, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.

WILDES (see also Wild, Wilde, Wiles, Willdes, Wyldes), Abigail, and John Wright, July 1, 1833.*
Abigail B., and Levi Pearson of Methuen, int. May 18, 1835.
Amos, and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 5, 1750-1.*
Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, and Sally Burnham, July 8, 1819.*
Daniel, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Dorothy, and Joseph Andrew, Apr. 10, 1759.*
Dudley, and Bethiah Harris, May 1, 1782. [1781. C. R.]
Dudley, jr., and Abigail Bradstreet, Feb. 13, 1812.*
Elijah, and Anne [Ann. int.; Anna. C. R.] Hovey, May 15, 1744.*
Elisabeth, and William Waitt, Dec. 24, 1809.*
Elisha, and Mary Bradstreet, Feb. 27, 1754.*
Elizabeth, and John Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.
Elizabeth, and David Hobbs, jr,, at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.*
Elizabeth H., and Joseph W. Rust, both of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1840.
Ephraim, and Hepzibah Peabody, Jan. 31, 1730-1.
Ephraim, jr., and Rachel Towne, Apr. 8, 1807.

*Intention also recorded.

WILDES, Ephraim, and Lydia Wright [wid. John, 3d m.], June 6, 1810.*
Esther, d. Moses and Esther, and Jeremiah Stone, M. D., Feb. 28, 1828.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., Nov. 24, 1743.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1776.
Hepzibah, and Lot Conant of Ipswich, June 4, 1786.*
Huldah, and Jacob Peabody, jr., Nov. 15, 1785.*
Humphrey, and Nabby Peabody, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
Humphrey, jr., and Olive B. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1835.*
Israel, of Ipswich, and Lydia Ann Averell, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
Jacob, and Lydia Smith, Mar. 8, 1785.*
James, of Portsmouth, and Sally Lefavour, int. Jan. 21, 1816.
John, and Mary Jacobs of Salem, June 26, 1693. CT. R.
John, jr., and Sarah Rogers, Sept. 29, 1742.
John, and Elizabeth Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.
Lucinda, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, and John Todd, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., Dec. 11, 1849.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Archalaus Perkins, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Dea. John Platts of Rowley, int. Jan. 9, 1820.
Martha., wid., and Thomas Perkins, jr., Jan. 24, 1760.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Zebulun Perkins, Sept. 22, 1767.*
Mary, and Moses Conant of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.*
Mary E., a. 16 y., b. in Rowley, d. Ephraim, and Timothy W. Spiller, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. in Wenham, s. Daniel E., Nov. 24, 1849.*
Mehitabel [2d. int.], and Amos Andrews, May 9, 1826.*
Moses, and Susanna Deering of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1775.
Moses, jr., and Esther Dwinell, June 22, 1802.*
Moses, and Sarah Ann Adams, int. May 9, 1840.
Nathaniel, and Lydia Griffin, Nov. 1, 1749.
Phebe, and Jacob Kimball, Jan. —, 1795. [int. Dec. 6, 1794.]
Sarah, and George Start, May 15, 1744.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Dorman, July 2, 1765.*
Solomon, and Phebe Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct. 4, 1818.*
Solomon, of Boston, and Ruth Bradstreet, Jan. 29, 1826.*
Sophia [d. Sylvanus and Rebecca], and Jacob Towne, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], Apr. 23, 1809.*
Susanna, only d. Moses and Susanna, and Cyrus Cummings, May 25, 1809.*
Sylvanus, and Mrs. Rebecca Baker, int. Feb. 11, 1781.
Thomas, and Anna Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.*
Thomas, and Eunice Foster of Ipswich, int. July 18, 1824.
Zebulun, and Margarett Hazen, Aug. 18, 1743.

*Intention also recorded.

WILES (see also Wildes), Prissilla, and Henry Lake, May 9, 1681. CT. R.

WILKINS, Benjamin, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1702.
Elizabeth C., and Benjamin Farnum, Dec. 26, 1833.*
Harriet, and David Lake, jr. [2d m.?], Oct. 27, 1833.*
Israel, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, July 8, 1726.
Lucy M., of Middleton, and Samuel G. Wakeham, int. July 10, 1834.
Mehetable, and Theophilus Fisk of Wenham, July 26, — [int. 1756].
Miriam, and John Case of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.
Thomas [of Salem. C. R.], and Elizabeth Towne, Dec. 19, 1694. CT. R.

WILLARD, Margaret [of Salem. C. R.], and W[illia]m Towne, Aug. 22, 1694. CT. R.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Mary, and Thomas Perkins of Caporpose, Nov. 26, 1719.
Sarah, and Jonathan Perkins, Jan. 21, 1718-19.
Susanna, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 12, 1722.

WILLEY, Daniel, of Wenham, and Elizabeth B. Perkins [d. of Thomas and Sarah], Dec. 10, 1834.*

WILLIAMS, Martha, of Ipswich, and Thomas Perkins, int. Nov. 24, 1751.
Mary, of Ipswich, and Daniel Cummings, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.
Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Phillips, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

WILLIS, Thomas [Wildes ?], and Joanna Averell, Nov. 23, 1786.*

WILSON, W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Eliz[abe]th Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 19, 1693. CT. R.
William, jr., of Society, N. H., and Susanna Perkins, June 26, 1787.*

WITHRIG, Prudence, and Thomas Cave, July 9, 1714.

WO LLIS (see also Wallis), Samuell, of Ipswich, and Ann Porter of Salem, July 7, 1696.

WOOD, Hannah, and Nathaniel Perkins Averell, Apr. 12, 1791. C. R.*
Judith, and Thomas Dorman, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.
Margreet, and Andrew Seetown of Boxford, Sept. 14, 1741.
Sarah, and Jacob Foster [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Sept. 12, 1688. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

WOOD, Thomas, of Boxford, and Margrett Perkins, Mar. 31, 1757.*

WOODBERRY, Daniel, of Beverly, and Mehitable Bailey, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.

WOODBURY, Benjamin, of Boxford, and Elizabeth Davis, Mar. 29, 1748.*
Benjamin, and Jane Foster of Strattan, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

WOODING, Elizabeth, and Phillip Neeland, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

WOODWELL, Margaret, and John Robinson [both of Salem. C. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.

WRIGHT, John, and wid. Lydia Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1803.*
John, and Abigail Wildes, July 1, 1833.*
Lydia [wid. of John, 3d m.], and Ephraim Wildes, June 6, 1810.*
Moses, and Hannah Merrill of Rowley, int. Jan. 28, 1827.
Ruth, and Daniel Clough, "Now Resident in Topsfield," Mar. 21, 1733-4.

WYATT (see also Wiat), Nancy, and Daniel Towne, May 22, 1828.*

WYLDES (see also Wildes), Jacob, and Martha Day of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.*

YATES, Mary, of Harwich, and Thomas Gould, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.

NEGROES.

Ceser, servant of Mr. Emerson, and Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], at Rowley, May 21, 1736.
Fortus, Daniel Edmund, and Nancy Thompson of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
Jane, and Titus, servants, July 7, 1768.*
Sherman, Phillis, and Prince York, at Salem, May 12, 1785.*
Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], and Ceser, servant of Mr. Emerson, at Rowley, May 21, 1736.
Thompson, Nancy, of Danvers, and Daniel Edmund Fortus, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
Titus, and Jane, servants, July 7, 1768.*
York, Prince, and Phillis Sherman, at Salem, May 12, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

TOPSFIELD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Elias, s. Hannah, of Middleton, a. 12 y. 10 m., "lived for several years with Mr. John Dwinell and died in his family," Oct. 19, 1825. [Oct. 20. C. R.]

ABBOTT, Hannah, wid., Nov. 5, 1741. C. R.

ADAMS, Albert, s. Benjamin and Eliza G., a. 3 y. 9 m., dropsy on brain, Jan. 1, 1845.
Benjamin, shoemaker, m., a. 36 y., consumption, Mar. 3, 1849.
George Washington, s. John, a. 2 y., scarlet fever, May 1, 1832.
Mary Ann, w. Benjamin P., and d. Cyrus and Susanna Cummings, a. 27 y., May 13, 1840.
Rebecca Jane, d. William R. and Rebecca J., a. 5 m., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]
Ruth Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza G., "born in Boxford," a. 1 y. 3 m., dropsy on brain, Feb. 16, 1845.
Sarah, w. Capt. John, and d. Capt. Josiah Adams of Hamilton, a. 49 y., Apr. 9, 1841. [Apr. 10. C. R.]
Susan Hayward, d. John, a. 4 y., scarlet fever, May 5, 1832.
———, inf. s. Stephen, Nov. 10, 1771. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Stephen, Jan. 9, 1775. C. R.
———, d. William R. and Rebecca J., "died in Lynn, buried in Topsfield, June 27," a. 4 y., June —, 1849.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Hepzibah, w. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1756.
Joseph, Apr. 22, 1756.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew), Dorothy, wid. Joseph, sr., a. 76 y. 9 m., Feb. 15, 1813. [a. 77 y. G. R. I.]
Hepzibah, unm., d. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 78 y. 9 m., d. suddenly, Oct. 14, 1838.
Jane, wid., a. 93 y., Feb. —, 1837. P. R. I.
Joseph, Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. [in 68th y. G. R. I.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 49 y. 3 m. 21 d., Sept. 17, 1812.
Nabby, w. Joseph, a. 36 y., Aug. 22, 1811. [She fell dead on the floor. P. R. I.]
Robert, May 29, 1668. CT. R.

AVERELL (see also Averill), Abiel, d. [*sic*] wid. Ann, Aug. 1, 1786. C. R.

Ammi, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, a. 42 y. 8 m., intemperance, Apr. 18, 1822.

Amos, "suddenly," a. 58 y., Apr. 11, 1805. C. R.

Annar, m., a. 40 y. 9 m., consumption, Jan. 16, 1838.

Daniel, a. 70 y., Mar. —, 1801. C. R.

Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Betsey, b. Jan. 3, 1796, fever, Apr. 6, 1838.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, "farmer, married," a. 82 y., palsy, Jan. 11, 1845.

Ebenezer, Dec. 22, 1717. [Serj., a. 48 y. 2 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.]

Edwin W., s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, a. 7 y. 3 m. 22 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1845.

Eleazer, a youth, s. Luke, June 8, 1747. C. R.

Elijah, s. Luke, Feb. 4, 1747-8.

Elijah, eldest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 50 y. 7 m., Aug. 4, 1813.

Hannah, May 14, 1737. C. R.

Hannah, wid. [Capt. Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], consumption, a. 75 y., June 4, 1785. C. R. [June 5. G. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. Nathaniel P., d. Thomas and Margaret Wood, a. 53 y. 6 m. nearly, scrofula, Sept. 13, 1816.

Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 67 y. 5 m., Oct. 28, 1816. [Oct. 27. C. R.]

Isaac, jr., "A. M. [s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla. G. R. 1.], candidate for the ministry. Was under a call f^m^ ye chh. in Brookfield south parish. The 1st Day of Octr was appointed for his ordination," a. 33 y., Sept. 20, 1800. C. R. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]

Isaac, Lieut., s. Lieut. Luke and Sarah, a. 76 y., "member of the church," dropsy, June 23, 1816.

Jacob, a. 89 y., June 15, 1791. [a. 88 y., June 14. C. R.]

Jacob, a. 78 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [a. 79 y. C. R.]

Joanna, wid. Jacob, a. 83 y., Feb. 24, 1813 [struck with the numb palsey in the summer of 1785, and remained dead on one side till she died. P. R. 1.].

Joanna, wid. Daniel, d. Nathan and Elizabeth Hood, a 79 y., "occasioned by falling into the fire," Dec. 12, 1816.

Lydia, w. Nathaniel, May 31, 1746. C. R.

Lydia, wid. Amos, "native of Wenham, and died at Almshouse," a. 86 or 87 y. last Sept., old age, Mar. 20, 1831.

Mary, wid., Mar. 14, 1728-9. C. R.

Mary, d. Luke, May 1, 1737.

Mary, w. Elijah [d. Maj. Joseph and Elisabeth Gould. G. R. 1.], a. 36 y., Sept. 7, 1797. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 87 y. 2 m., "at the Almshouse," Oct. 5, 1826.

AVERELL, Mehitabel, wid., Nov. 19, 1740. C. R.
Moses, s. Luke, May 3, 1737.
Moses, inf. s. Luke, July 7, 1739.
Moses [s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla. G. R. I.], a. 28 y., Aug. 1, 1798.
Moses, s. Moses, a. 27 d., Nov. 4, 1808.
Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah A., "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield," a. 38 y. 8 m., June 3, 1848.
Nathanael, Capt., a. 80 y., Aug. 17, 1781.
Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1751.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., May 17, 1811.
Priscilla, d. Jacob, Mar. 29, 1781.
Priscilla, wid. of Jacob, a. 94 y., May 17, 1799. [May 22. C. R.]
Priscilla, w. Lieut. Isaac, a. 71 y. 5 m., Feb. 4, 1815.
Ruth, young woman, d. Luke, Jan. 16, 1747-8.
Sarah, w. Nathanael, July 11, 1729.
Sarah, "a single person," Dec. 26, 1784. C. R.
Sarah, unm., d. Daniel and Joanna, b. June 20, 1760, cancer, Feb. 8, 1839.
Solomon, inf. s. Daniel, Apr. 1, 1766.
Susannah, Dec. 26, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel P., "shoemaker and farmer, married," a. 48 y., May 8, 1846.
———, two inf. twin chn., Moses, bet. Oct. 10 and Nov. 30, 1797. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Thomas and Sophronia, a. 2 d., Feb. 6, 1828.

AVERILL (see also Averell), Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1716-17.
Dorothy, w. Nathaniel, jr., "in her 18th year," May 6, 1767.
Isaack, s. William, June 11, 1680. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Betsy Averill, b. Feb. 26, 1799, protracted debility and insane, a. 38 y., Dec. 21, 1837.
Jeremy, Sept. 7, 1785. C. R.
Luke [Lieut. G. R. I.], Apr. 16, 1776. C. R. [in 77th y. G. R. I.]
Luke, youngest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 41 y. 10 m., "run over by a wagon," July 20, 1821.
[Sarah], wid. Capt. Averill, a. 84 y., May 22, 1790. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Azariah, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, a. 62 y., dysentery, d. in Salem, interred in Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1842. C. R. [d. at Danvers. P. R. I.]
Susanah, d. Ebinesar and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1699.
Susanna, Sept. 2, 1749.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Hannah, wid., "in ye 80th year of her age," Apr. 26, 1783. C. R.

BAILEY, Elizabeth, wid., "of Old Rowley. She was the mother of the wife of Charles Miller," a. 77 y., consumption, Jan. 28, 1835.

BAKER, Anna, w. John, cancer, a. 66 y., Feb. 25, 1785. C. R.
David, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, July 15, 1751.
Ebenezer, ch. John, jr. [Capt. John and Mary. G. R. I.], Apr. 24, 1776. C. R. [in 6th y. G. R. I.]
Elizabeth, inf., youngest ch. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1745. [Apr. 14. C.R.]
Jacob, ch. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1732. [Apr. 1. C. R.]
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, a. 14 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1814.
John, Maj., s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, a. nearly 82 y., "served and was commissioned in the French war which commenced in 1755, and commanded a company in 1775 and 1776 of the Revolutionary war," Nov. 11, 1815 [a. 83 y. G. R. I.]
Mary, wid. Maj. John, d. "Rev. John Emerson, a former minister of this town," old age, a. abt. 80 y. 1 m., Dec. 16, 1816.
Prisillah, d. Lieut. Thomas and Mary, May 17, 1719.
Samuel, inf., youngest ch. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1739-40. [Feb. 25. C. R.]
Sarah, wid. [Capt. Thomas. G. R. I.], "a woman in years," June 29, 1780. C. R. [in 68th y. G. R. I.].
Thomas, Capt., Mar. 18, 1717-18. [a. 81 y. 6 m. 5 d. G. R. I.]
Thomas, 2d, Capt., Sept. —, 1725. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., Sept. 16, 1777. C. R. [in 67th y. G. R. I.]

BALCH, Aaron, s. David, jr., Oct. 10, 1785. C. R.
Betsey, "at the Almshouse," a. 62 y., chronic infirmities, Oct. 27, 1835.
Betty, w. David, 3d, consumption, a. 22 y., Oct. 4, 1784. C. R. [Oct. 14. G. R. I.]
Cornelius, inf. s. Cornelius, Sept. 22, 1749. [Sept. 23. C. R.]
Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1749. [in 31st y. G. R. I.]
Cornelius, a. 45 y., Aug. 21, 1795. C. R.
Daniel, "died at sea," Nov. —, 1823. P. R. I.
David, "an aged man," Sept. 25, 1769. C. R.
David, palsy, a. 73 y., Apr. 17, 1787. C. R.
David, s. David and Hannah, a. 59 y., July 22, 1812. [Cut his own throat about sunset and died. P. R. I.]
Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. I.], w. Thomas, d. Samuel and Dorothy Perkins, a. 51 y. 8 m. 12 d., cancerous breast, June 22, 1819.
Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1837, croup, Mar. 6, 1838.
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius, Sept. 7, 1749. [Sept. 6. C. R.; in 3d y., Sept. 6. G. R. I.]
Esther, wid. David, "long since deceased," d. Thomas and Mary Dwinell, old age, a. 95 y. 8 m., Jan. 13, 1816.
Hannah, w. David, Jan. 1, 1748. C. R.
Hannah, wid., a. 81 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [Sept. 15, a. 77 y. C. R. and P. R. I.; Sept. 14, in 82d y. G. R. I.]

BALCH, Humphrey Porter, s. Humphrey and Hannah P., a. 2 y. 11 m. 25 d., May 23, 1847.
John, Dec. 31, 1774. C. R.
John, a. 59 y., "very suddenly," July 25, 1798. C. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1776, cancer in throat, a. 61 y., Oct. 24, 1837.
Joseph, s. wid. Martha [s. Cornelius and Martha. G. R. I.], Jan. 25, 1750. [in 6th y. G. R. I.]
Joshua, s. David and Hannah, a. 70 y. 5 m., hydrothorax, Nov. 11, 1839.
Rebecca, wid., a. 80 y., Mar. 1, 1794. C. R.
Richard, s. David, June 14, 1770. C. R.
Richard, ch. s. Cornelious, Nov. 1, 1776. C. R.
Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, b. May 26, 1755, old age, Jan. 6, 1842.
Sarah, ch. d. Robert, Oct. 10, 1776. C. R.
Sarah, wid. John, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah Baker, b. May 24, 1743, old age, a. 87 y. 7 m. 12 d., Jan. 16, 1831.
Sarah, w. Roger, a. 80 y. 3 m., Oct. 28, 1837.
Sarah, wid. David, d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody, "suddenly," a. 75 y., Mar. 2, 1845.
Thomas, inf. s. David, jr., Apr. 1, 1759. C. R.
Thomas, s. David and Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1761, hydrothorax, a. 69 y. nearly, Mar. 10, 1830.
William, "a young person," s. John, Mar. 22, 1764. C. R.
William, s. David, Feb. 26, 1776. C. R.
———, ch. Roger, a. 3 weeks, July 1, 1785. C. R.
———, inf. d. David, jr., Jan. 21, 1787. C. R.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelor, Batcheler, Batcheller), Caroline Elizabeth, only ch. Joseph W. [and Nancy F. G. R. I.], a. 18 m., scarlet fever, July 25, 1832.
John, s. John and Anne, a. 75 y. 2 m., strangury, Jan. 10, 1819.
John, s. John and Lydia, farmer, widr., a. 77 y., old age, Sept. 20, 1845.
Lydia, w. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 2, 1812. [a. 75 y. G. R. I.]
Nancy F., w. Joseph W., d. Daniel Fuller, Esq., of Middleton. "She died in Lynn, whither she had gone on a visit to friends. The corpse was brought to Topsfield for interment," a. 40 y., hemorrhage, Aug. 6, 1842. C. R.
Phebe, w. John, d. Isaac and Priscilla Averell, a. 67 y. 6 m., cancer, Sept. 26, 1839.
Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, d. Amos Perkins, a. 70 y. 10 m. 10 d., old age., Sept. 24, 1842.
Sarah Ellen, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., b. "in Middleton," a. 11 y., inflammation of bowels, Feb. 14, 1849.

BATCHELDER———, ch. John, jr., a. 1 d., Dec. —, 1815. C. R. [Dec. 23. P. R. I.]
———, s. Joseph W. and Nancy F., a. 2 d., Apr. 21, 1842.

BATC[H]ELER (see also Batchelder), John, "an aged man," Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Ann, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1777. C. R.
Elizabeth, ch. d. John, July 6, 1745. C. R.
Jacob, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777. C. R.
———, w. John, May 5, 1760. C. R.

BATES, Symon, s. Francis, Jan. 29, 1660-1.

BECKES, Jane, unm., Aug. 30, 1845. P. R. I. [see also Munday]

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Dolly [Dorothy Balch. P. R. I.], d. Joseph and Sarah, a. 3 y. and nearly 2 m., quinsy, Mar. 7, 1824.
Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, "killed by lightning in the house occupied by Samuel Bradstreet in Middleton," a. nearly 13 y., June 15, 1820.
Joseph Ira, s. Joseph and Sarah, a. 2 weeks, sore mouth, May 7, 1824. [May 8. C. R.]
Mehetable, wid. Silas, d. Daniel and Joanna Averell, "died in Beverly while on a visit, buried in Topsfield," a. 71 y., Aug. 31, 1845.

BERRY, ———, inf. d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1818.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Silas, a. 68 y., old age, Dec. 17, 1838. [Dec. 16. C. R.]

BICKNEL, ———, ch., Aug.—, 1835. P. R. I.

BIXBY, Abigail, "an aged woman," Nov. 7, 1758. C. R.
Benjamin, ch. s. wid. Esther, Dec. 10, 1747. C. R.
Benjamin, jr. [s. Benjamin and Peggy. G. R. I.], a. 17 y., scarlatina anginasa, June 2, 1795. C. R.
Benjamin, "of Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 83 y., old age. [Bet. Feb. 4 and Feb. 17, 1830.] C. R.
Caroline, d. Capt. Daniel, June 30, 1820. P. R. I.
Charles H., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 23, 1846. G. R. I.
Cynthia, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., a. 8 y., fever, May —, 1820. C. R.
Daniel, Sept. 22, 1775. C. R. [a. 56 y. 7 m. G. R. I.]
Daniel, Dea., s. Daniel and Ruth, and grands. Dea. George Bixby, a. 73 y. 8 m., old age, Jan. 5, 1825.
Daniel, Capt., a. 55 y., protracted debility, June 24, 1836.
Daniel A., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. May 30, 1843, d. Aug. 29, 1846. G. R. I.

Bixby, Elizabeth [m., d. Daniel and Ruth, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1776. C. R.
Enos, ch. George, May 30, 1738. C. R.
Enos, inf. s. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1758. C. R.
George, Dea., "in the 92 year of his age," May 3, 1783. C. R.
John Q., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 17 y. 4 m. 28 d., dysentery, Sept. 22, 1846. [Sept. 21. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Peggy, "born in New Salem, N. H., shoemaker," a. 76 y., Apr. 4, 1849.
Joshua, "an aged man," June 9, 1754. C. R.
Lucinda, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., and Sally, a. 6 y. 9 m., June 13, 1820.
Margaret, w. Benjamin, a. 57 y., Jan. 23, 1805.
Mary, w. Deacon, "an aged woman," Feb. 8, 1767. C. R.
Ruth, wid. [Daniel. G. R.], a. 89 y., Sept. 14, 1808. C. R.
Ruth, wid. Dea. Daniel, a. nearly 83 y., old age, June 3, 1834.
Sally [Sarah. G. R.], wid. Capt. Daniel, d. Joshua and Sarah Towne, a. 58 y., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1846.
Sarah, w. Dea. George [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.], June 30, 1776. C. R.
Silas C., s. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, b. Sept. 22, 1827, pleurisy, Feb. 22, 1843.
Sophia, d. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, a. 2 y. 9 2-3 m., Mar. 29, 1825.
William H., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 20 y. 5 m., dysentery, Sept. 15, 1846.
———, inf., youngest ch. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1748. C. R.
———, inf. s. Mary, Apr. 13. C. R.

BLAISDELL (see also Braisdell), Daniel, "cut his throat at Hamilton," July 3, 1833. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, a. 32 y. 5 m. 29 d., Sept. 1, 1847.
Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, at Ipswich, a. 21 y. 1 m. 15 d., Feb. 27, 1849.

BLODGET, William, s. Isaac S. and Cynthia, a. 3 y., worms, Mar. 20, 1825.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman, Borman), Abigail, d. Nathanael, Sept. 13, 1736. C. R.
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1749. C. R.
Eunice, d. Capt., July 12, 1768. C. R.
John, jr., "a young man," Jan. 28, 1771. C. R.
John, Capt., "in something of a sudden & unexpected manner," Apr. 7, 1780. C. R. [in 64th y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, May 18, 1737. C. R.
Nathanael, jr., Aug. 26, 1736. C. R.
Nathaniel, "an aged man," Mar. 7, 1758. C. R.
Nathaniell, "who died from Home in ye Army,"—, 1760. C. R.
Prudence, wid., Oct. 28, 1755. C. R.

BOINTON, Jemima, wid., "an aged Woman, died very suddenly," Mar. 27, 1770. C. R.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Daniel, Capt., a. 51 y., May 1, 1803. [May 1. P. R. 1.; May 5. C. R.]
———, ch, Daniel, a. 8 y., scarletina, Sept. 9, 1796. C. R.

BORMAN (see also Boardman), Daniel, Apr. 27, 1708.
Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1723.

BOWERY,———, ch. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1730. C. R.

BOYNTON, see Bointon.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Asa, "a young man," Apr. 14, 1759. C. R.
Asa, a. 25 y., "Killed by ye wheels of a loaded Waggon, which passed over his head," Oct.—, 1793. C. R.
[Cynthia. G. R. 1.] d. Moses, a. 2 y., Oct. 14, 1801. C. R. [Oct. 13. G. R. 1.]
Dudley, Aug. 23, 1743. C. R.
Dudley, jr., s. Capt. Dudley and Polly, a. 36 y. 40 d., consumption, Sept. 25, 1832.
Dudley, Capt., a. 67 y., Apr. 23, 1833. G. R. 1.
Elijah, Jan. 14, 1760. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "a very aged person, & ye only surviving daughter of ye Rev^r^ Mr Capen, the third ordained pastor of this Chh.," Mar. 22, 1781. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. John, a. 83 y., Nov. 13, 1801.
Elizabeth D. [d. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. 11 y., Feb. 22, G. R. 1.] a. 12 y., Feb. 23, 1835. P. R. 1.
Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 3 m. nearly, fits, Jan. 17, 1824.
Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 4 m. 29 d., June 3, 1834. [June 11. C. R.]
Henry, s. Henry [and Abigail, in 4th y. G. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1774. C. R.
Henry, s. Simon and Anne, a. abt. 76 y. 9 m., Sept. 2, 1818. [d. in Boxford, late of Topsfield. P. R. 1.]
Huldah, inf. d. John, Mar. 7, 1753. C. R.
Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.
John, Jan. 11, 1717-18.
John, Capt., s. Samuel and Ruth, "a descendant of the venerable Governor Simon Bradstreet," a. 53 y. 4 m., Apr. 4, 1825.
John, a. 90 y., Nov. 22, 1807.
John, s. John and Mehetable, a. 35 y. 9 m. 29 d., consumption, Sept. 10, 1847.
Joseph, Dr., Oct. 5, 1790. C. R.

BRADSTREET, Lydia, unm., d. William and Eunice, a. 27 y. 10 m., consumption, June 29, 1848.
Marietta, d. William and Eunice, a. 16 y. 2 m. 24 d., fever, Nov. 22, 1834.
Mehitabel, d. Col. Porter and Mehetabel, a. abt. 13 y., bowel complaint and fever, Aug. 10, 1825.
Mehitable, w. Capt. John, d. Cornelius and Mehitable Balch, a. 37 y. 8 1-2 m. Oct. 4, 1815.
Mehitable, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 5 m., "suddenly," Dec. 20, 1828.
Moses, a. 29 y., Oct. 29, 1801. C. R.
Moses, youngest s. of the late Samuel and Matta, "at his house in Boxford," "late of this town," a. 28 y., Aug. 10, 1828.
Moses, s. William and Eunice [Fannie. G. R. 1.], a. 3 y. 4 1-2 m., fever, Aug. 26, 1830. [Aug. 25. G. R. 1.]
Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d., scarlet fever, Sept. 5, 1832.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 1 1-2 m., nearly, Nov. 3, 1820.
Polly, w. Capt. Dudley, a. 44 y. 1 m. 16 d., May 9, 1815.
Polly, w. Asa, youngest d. Lieut. Jonas and Mehitable Merriam, a. 21 y. 9 m., Feb. 7, 1820.
Porter, Col., s. Dudley and Polly, "farmer, married," a. 59 y., dropsy, June 25, 1849.
Ruth, wid., Samuel, July 25, 1777. C. R. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, unm., d. of the late Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 5. m., consumption, Apr. 9, 1817.
Samuel, Dec. 1, 1762. C. R.
Samuel, July 6, 1777. C. R. [July 7, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, a. 52 y. 10 3-4 m. "his death was occasioned by a fall from his carriage," Nov. 26, 1816.
Sarah, w. Samuel, June 19, 1736. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.
Simon, Aug. 1, 1738. C. R.
Simon, jr., Sept. 18, 1747. C. R.
Simon, a. 84 y., Jan. 25, 1788. C. R.
Susannah, w. Simon, Dec. 23, 1774. C. R.
Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, a. 1 y. 6 m. 25 d., ulceration of bowels, Oct. 18, 1845.
———, inf. ch. [Capt.] John, Aug. 19, 1808. C. R.
———, twin, inf. sons, Capt. John and Mehitable, a. abt. 3 weeks, Aug. 5 and 11, 1815.
———, inf. ch. Cornelius and Eunice, a. 4 m., Aug. 1, 1821.

BRAGG, Nathaniel, a. 88 y., May 18, 1790. C. R.

BRAISDELL (see also Blaisdell), ———, d. James and Sarah

C., a. 7 w., whooping cough, Jan. 12, 1843. [Jan. 13, a son. C. R.]

BREVET, Abraham, " A foreigner from Holland, resident in this town several years," a. abt. 60 y., consumption, Mar. 29, 1816. C. R.

BRINBLECOM,———, ch. Mr.———, " belonging to Marblehead," May 6, 1776. C. R.

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Lucy, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. C. R.
Mehetable, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. C. R.

BROWN, David, a. 19 yr., Oct. 28, 1808. C. R.
Sally, wid., " Boxford," Feb. 11, 1829. C. R.

BROWNE, Arthur, " died in ye war,"———, 1758. C. R.

BUNKER, George, May 26, 1658. CT. R.

BURCH, James, " who died from home in ye Army,"———, 1760. C. R.
Jedidiah, inf. s. James, May 29, 1759. C. R.

BURTON, Isaac, sr., May 3, 1706.

BUTTMAN, Oliver, s. John and Hannah, in 17th y., June 16, 1793. G. R. I.

CALE, Jacob, " a native of Edenton, N. C.," a. abt. 16 y., " at the dwelling house of Daniel Balch," May 17, 1798.

CANE,———, aged wid.," mother of Jacob Towne, jr. wife," Mar. 4, 1804. C. R.

CAPEN, John, Apr. 26, 1732. C. R.
Joseph, Rev., June 30, 1725. [a. 66 y. G. R. I.]
Nathaniel, Feb. 16, 1749. C. R.
Priscilla, wid. Rev. Joseph, in 86th y., Oct. 12, 1743. G. R. I. [Oct. 18, 1743. C. R.]

CARTER, Lois, w. Sylvester, d. Israel and Lois Rea, a. 34 y., consumption, Aug. 20, 1833.

CHANNEL, Mary Cleaveland, a. 34 y., dropsy, Sept. 26, 1830.

CHAPLIN, Martha L., d. Paul and Cynthia, a. 1 y., Dec. 11, 1839. G. R. I.

CHAPMAN, John, " died of ye Small Pox," Dec. 7, 1760. C. R.
———, ch. [Amos. P. R. I.], of Georgetown, a. 1 y., Dec. 23, 1839. [Dec. 24, C. R.]

CLARK (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, "a young person," d. Israel, Mar. 8, 1753. [Mar. 7. C. R.]
Damaris, w. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1727.
Damarus, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 30, 1698.
Dorothy, d. "to the wife of Capt. Benjamin Towne," Dec. 23, 1761.
Hannah, wid., Nov. 7, 1744. C. R.
Humphrey, s. wid., Mary, "in the Public Serues," Aug. 23, 1758.
Humphrey, ch. Israel, May 30, 1782. [May 31. C. R.]
Israel, a. 88 y., Nov. 24, 1789. C. R.
Israel, a. 58 y., July 21, 1790. C. R.
Jacob, a. 54 y., Sept. 26, 1801. C. R.
Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 22, 1694.
Mary, ch. d. wid. Mary, jr., Feb. 24, 1757. C. R.
Samuel, inf. s. Dan., June 26, 1739. C. R.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Anna, w. Israel, Mar. 26, 1788. C. R.
Anna, d. Israel and Ruth, a. 71 y., July 16, 1840.
Dan, inf. s. Dan, Aug. 10, 1741. C. R.
Dan, jr., "a young man who died suddenly," Sept. 24, 1764. C. R.
Dan, "an elderly man," Nov. 25, 1764. C. R.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Jan. 17, 1660-1.
Daniel, Jan. 18, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb, 29, 1776.
David, inf. s. Daniel and Damaris, Dec. 12, 1709.
Elijah, s. Israel and Marcy, b. Mar. 9, 1731, d. May 9, 1731.
Elijah, "a young married man," Nov. 12, 1764. C. R.
Elijah, ch. Daniel, Mar. 13, 1776. [Mar. 14. C. R.]
Humphrey, 2d, s. Humphrey and Mercy, a. 5 d., quinsy, Dec. 23, 1821.
John, Apr. 25, 1756. C. R.
Martha, wid., putrid fever, a. 84 y., Sept. 25, 1786. C. R.
Mercea, d. David and Mary, a. 3 m. 6 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1847.
Mercy, w. Israel, Apr. 3, 1756. C. R.
Ruth, wid. Israel, a. 86 y., old age, Sept. 24, 1824.
Samuel, "a youth," s. Israel, Mar. 7, 1753. [Mar. 6. C. R.]
Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1738. C. R.
Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 28, 1750.
———, inf. ch. Humphrey, Jan. 3, 1811. C. R.
———, ch. Samuel, a. 4 y. 9 m., Oct. 9, 1835.

CLEAVELAND, Ebenezer, inf. s. Nehemiah, Mar. 20, 1804. [Mar. 12. C. R.]
Ellen Maria, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 9 m., June 14, 1843.
Experience, ch. d. Nehemiah, Apr. 27, 1795.
Experience, wid. Hon. Nehemiah, "died in Manchester, buried in Topsfield," a. 80 y., Jan. 21, 1845.

CLEAVELAND, Lucy, w. Nehemiah, Esq., a. 29 y., June 6, 1791.
Lucy, unm., d. of the late Hon. Nehemiah, b. Mar. 12, 1800, d. Dec. 5, 1838.
Lucy, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 13 y., June 19, 1846.
Mary, wid. Rev. John, "late of Ipswich," 81 y., Apr. 19, 1810.
Nehemiah, ch. s. Nehemiah, a. 3 y., scarletina, Apr. 11, 1796.
Nehemiah, Hon., M. D., a. 76 y. 6 m., Feb. 26, 1837. ["For 53 yrs. he was practicing physician in town and for about 50 yrs. he held the office of magistrate. For several years he was a member of the senate. He also held the office of Judge of the Court of Sessions. His influence was great and good in the town and abroad and especially in this church." C. R.]

CLOON, Jerusha, m., "belonged to Marblehead, supposed to be about 70 yrs. old," consumption, Nov. 17, 1831.

CLOUGH, [Marlew?], wid., Feb. 27, 1740. C. R.

COFFEEN, Lydia, w. Micael, May 25, 1748.
———, ch. Micall, Mar. 27, 1730. C. R.

COLE, Lucy Ann, w. Solomon, d. Benjamin and Rebecca Perkins, a. 26 y., consumption, Jan. 24, 1843.
———, ch. Solomon and Lucy Ann, a. 1 d., Jan. 23, 1843.

COLLINS, ———,m., of Salem, a. 48 y., consumption, Aug. 13, 1835. [unm. P. R. I.]

COMINGS (see also Cummings), William, s. John, Mar. 30, 1672. [1673?] CT. R.
———, s. Isaack, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1660.
———, s. Issaack, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1662.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Apr. 1, 1731. C. R.
Jonathan, s. David, b. Mar. 19, 1730-1, d. Apr. 5, 1731.
Pellityah, "a younge man," Oct. 27, 1776. C. R.

CONANT, Aaron, a. 63 y. 1 m. and abt. 20 d., "wound and bleeding gangrene," Jan. 14, 1816.
Abraham K., s. Maj. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., "died at Elmina on the West Coast of Africa," a. 23 y. 4 m., June 7, 1844.
Ann Maria, w. John, a. 43 y., consumption, Oct. 9, 1844.
Bartholomew, s. Lot of Ipswich, a. 66 y., heart complaint, Sept. 17, 1839. [65 y. 10 m. C. R.]
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, a. 13 m. nearly, May 24, 1829. [May 31. C. R.]
Dorcas, wid. [John. P. R. I.], d. Elnathan Hubbard, a. 78 y., old age, July 11, 1844.

CONANT, Eunice, wid. Aaron and d. Timothy and Eunice Dorman of Boxford, a. 67 y. 10 m., nearly, general debility, Jan. 19, 1823.
John, "suddenly," a. 32 y., June 24, 1800. C. R.
Joshua [s. Lot and Eunice. G. R. I.], a. 15 y., scarlatina anginasa, July 12, 1795. C. R.
Sally, inf. d. John and Ruth, a. 19 d., Sept. 26, 1830.
———, inf. ch. Moses, July 10, 1780. C. R.
———, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., a. 5 weeks, "having been born Mar. 3, 1827," Apr. 8, 1827. C. R.

COOK, Susanna, "at about half past eleven o'clock before noon, the body of Susanna Cook of Rowley, aged about 75 yrs., was found by the side of the road leading from Newburyport turnpike to Perkin's Mill *dead*. Probably perished by the storm," Feb. 15, 1821. [Feb. 14. C. R.]

CREE, Asa, "a youth," May 9, 1754. C. R.
Cornelius, s. John and Martha, a. 56 y. 8 m. 10 d., consumption, May 19, 1816.
Hannah, wid. Stephen, a. 84 y., cancer, Oct. 19, 1839.
John, a. 72 y., May —, 1794. C. R.
John, s. Joseph, a. "short of a year," scarletina anginasa, Sept. 4, 1795. C. R.
Joshua, Sept. 21, 1778. C. R.
Lucy, wid. Cornelius, "at the Almshouse," a. abt. 70 y., old age, Mar. 19, 1830.
Martha, wid. John and d. Joseph and Martha Robinson, a. 94 y. 10 m. 14 d., June 11, 1815.
Mary, "a young woman," Mar. 15, 1763. C. R.
Richerd, "a middle aged man who was drownded," Apr. 15, 1769. C. R.
Ruth, wid., a. 71 y., June 29, 1800. C. R.
Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, a. 61 y., nearly, consumption, old age, Oct. 15, 1821.
———, ch. Nicholas, Apr. 21, 1733. C. R.
———, wid., Jan. 20, 1754. C. R.
———, two chn. Joseph, "one aged three, & ye other five years. Both buried at once," scarletina anginasa, Aug. 30 and Sept. 1, 1795. C. R.

CREED, Jerusha, d. Nicholas and Kezia, Feb. 4, 1728-9. C. R.
Mary, d. Nicholas and Kezia, Jan. 29, 1728-9. C. R.

CREELMAN, Catharine Mary, d. George, a. 2 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, "at 12 o'clock morning," Jan. 15, 1842.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George, a. 3 y. 4 m., whooping cough, July 30, 1836.

CREELMAN, ———, ch. George, a. 14 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, jr., "of Ipswich but died in Topsfield," Apr. 4, 1758. C. R.
Isaac, "an aged man," Oct. 12, 1761. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, "Small Pox," Dec. 24, 1729.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Abigail, wid. Joseph, "Small Pox," Jan. 10, 1729-30.
Abigail, inf. d. Pelatiah, "died in Wenham," Jan. 23, 1770. C. R.
Abigail, wid., "an aged Woman," Oct. 5, 1771. C. R.
Anna [Annar. G. R. 2.], w. David, [b. 1710. G. R. 2.] d. Feb. 9, 1741. C. R.
Anna, wid. Rev. Joseph, a. 38 y., July 22, 1792. C. R. [July 23. G. R. 1.]
Catharine, youngest ch. Cyrus and Susanna, a. 10 m., Feb. 20, 1820.
Cyrus, a. 45 y., Apr. 26, 1827.
David, Cornitt [b. Apr. 15, 1698. G. R. 2.], d. Apr. 2, 1765. C. R.
David, s. Samuel and Eunice, a. 63 y. 10 m., "suddenly," Mar. 22, 1826.
Elijah, s. Joseph, a. 80 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1842.
Elisabeth, w. Jonathan, a. 52 y., Oct. 20, 1797.
Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 13, 1741. C. R.
Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 14, 1746-7.
[Elizabeth], w. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1797. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, d. John and Elizabeth Perkins, a. abt. 72 y., old age and fever, Dec. 6, 1825.
Eunice, wid. Samuel, a. 78 y., July 20, 1811. [wife of Capt. G. R. 2.]
Eunice, w. Elijah, a. 51 y., Dec. 13, 1813.
Hiram, a. 11 y., Oct. 8, 1805. C. R.
Hiram, s. Sylvester and Judith, a. 1 d., Feb. 2, 1816. G. R. 2.
Hitty, wid. [David. G. R. 2.], at Middleton [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1831. P. R. 1.
Israel, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1764. C. R.
John, inf. s. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1747. C. R.
Jonas, a. 40 y., "fever of six weeks," Jan. 16, 1804.
Joseph, Capt., a. 101 y., Apr. —, 1794. C. R.
Joseph, a. 80 y., Oct. 24, 1801.
Priscilla, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.
Rebecca, w. John, "very suddenly," a. 22 y., Sept. 8, 1802. [a. 24. C. R.]
Sally, w. David, jr. of Salem, d. Daniel Porter of this town, a. 27 y. 10 m., Feb. 2, 1814.
Samuel, m., a. 64 y., [Mar. 29. G. R. 2.] ——, 1796. C. R.

CUMMINGS, Samuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Anna, a. 17 y., June 22, 1802. [buried the same day. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Palatiah, "a middle aged woman," May 22, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. Paletiah, Feb. 1, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, July 22, 1781. C. R.
Stebens, "Dyed by the hands of the Indians," July 3, 1706.
Stephen, "a young man who died comming home from sea," May 27, 1765. C. R.
Susanna, wid., a. 95 y., Sept 13, 1766. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., Sept. 3, 1765. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., a. 65 y., Mar. 27, 1806. C. R.
William P., s. William and Sarah, a. 25 y. 4 m., inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 12, 1842.
William Porter, s. David, jr., and Sally, a. 18 m. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1814.
———, inf., youngest s. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1752. C. R.
———, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1792. C. R.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Joseph, "a youth," s. wid. Mary Clark, Sept. 4, 1760. C. R.
———, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1791. C. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, s. John and Prisilah, b. Apr. 16, 1697, d. Aug. 27, 1698.
John, Feb. 23, 1732-3.
John, jr., s. wid. Joanna, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R.
Mary, d. Zacheous, Dec. 31, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Presilah, Mar. 29, 1706.

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Hannah, twin, d. John and Prissilah, b. June 8, 1712, d. Oct. 24, 1712.
Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, wid., "in her 98th year," Aug. 23, 1745. C. R.
Prissilah, w. John, June 16, 1715.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1726.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Mary, Nov. 7, 1683. CT. R.

DALE, Mary T., d. Osgood and Susanna, a. 14 y., Aug. 3, 1845. G. R. 2.

DAVIS, Daniel, Oct. 20, 1745. C. R.
John, Dec. 24, 1672. CT. R.
John, "an aged man," Mar. 25, 1763. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Israel, Jan. 31, 1755. C. R.

DEXTER, Mehitable, wid. Dr. Dexter, a. 79 y., Sept. 2, 1801. C. R. [Sept. 1, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Dr., putrid fever, a. 71 y., Nov. 25, 1783. C. R.

DICKENSON, Sarah Eunice, d. Horace and Eunice, hydrocephalus, a. 1 y., Aug. 8, 1848.

DICKENSON, ———, d. Horace and Eunice, a. 16 d., Oct. 20, 1839.

DODGE, Charles, s. Benjamin, a. 7 y., "sudden death," Aug. 30, 1820.
Daniel, jr., a. 23 y., "at Martha's Vineyard," Nov. 25, 1804. C. R.
Daniel, a. 57 y., Mar. 13, 1807. [a. 56 y. C. R.]
Hannah, d. Solomon, Nov. 20, 1764. C. R.
Hannah, w. Dea. Solomon, Oct. 7, 1788. C. R. [a. 74 y. G. R. I.]
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, a. 51 y., dropsy, Apr. 10, 1840. [Apr. 9. C. R.]
John, Capt., "of Brookfield, being in town on a visit at the House of Mr Solomon Dodges, he went to bed in the evening in a Comfortable State of health for a man of his age, but was found dead in his bed in the morning, he was about 85 years of age," Nov. 23, 1778. C. R.
Jonathan, a. about 58 y., "transiently in town. It is supposed he committed suicide by shooting himself. His original place was Hamilton," Oct. 20, 1827.
Ruth, "an elderly woman," Dec. 25, 1772. C. R.
Solomon, Dea., a. 91 y. 6 m., Jan. 16, 1812.
William, s. Benjamin, a. 2 1-2 y., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1820. [Aug. 30. C. R.]
William P[reston], s. Jacob and Mary P. (Corning), b. Apr. 15, 1810, "in New Boston, N. H. Father born in Wenham, mother born in Beverly," typhus fever, Oct. 8, 1842.
———, w. Dea. Solomon, a. 60 y., ——, 1804. C. R. [Aug. 31. P. R. I.]

DORMAN, Abigail, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1747.
Abigail, wid., "an aged woman," Dec. 9, 1773. C. R.
Amos, Ensign, Jan. 16, 1728-9. C. R.
Damaras, inf. d. Jacob, b. Oct. 6, 1738, d. Oct. 19, 1738.
Damaris, d. Jacob and Mercy, b. Jan. 24, and d. Jan. 29, 1729-30.
Daniel, inf. s. Amos, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.
Daniell, s. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1673. CT. R.
David, s. Jacob, June 29, 1736. C. R.
Deborah, wid., Mar. 22, 1750. C. R.
Ellen, w. Thomas, sr., Feb. 27, 1667-8. CT. R.
Ephraim, Lieut., Aug. 25, 1721.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, a. 76 y. and near 2 m., "died suddenly in his chair," Jan. 13, 1818.
Hephzibah, ch. Lieut. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1739. [Jan. 23. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, b. June 20, and d. July 2, 1727.
Jacob, jr., "died in ye war," ———, 1755. C. R.
Jacob, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1769. C. R.
Jesse, Dec. 16, 1748. [Dec. 19. C. R.]
John, s. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1661-2.
John, s. Thomas, Nov. 7, 1674. CT. R.

DORMAN, John, inf., youngest s. Lieut. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1744.
Joseph, Lieut., Apr. 17, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, Maj., only s. Nathaniel and Sarah, a. 45 y. 7 m. 17 d. May 27, 1812.
Lydia, Apr. 20, 1753. C. R.
Marcy, ch. d. Jacob, b. Aug. 22, 1735, d. Nov. 20, 1735.
Mary, w. Lieut. Ephraim, Nov. 14, 1705.
Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 16, 1724.
Mercy, w. Jacob, "an aged woman," Nov. 17, 1766. C. R.
Nathaniel, "middle aged man," Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid., Sept. 12, 1755. C. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, b. Sept. 4, 1737, d. Sept. 10, 1737.
Thomas, sr., Apr. 25, 1670. CT. R.
———, inf., youngest ch. Lieut., Feb. 22, 1748. C. R.
———, wid., June 21, 1794. C. R.

DOWNS, Moses, "shoemaker," m., a. 36 y. 9 m., consumption, Jan. 6, 1849.

DUNNEL (see also Dwinell), Kezia, wid., a. 80 y., Dec. —, 1798. C. R.

DWINELL (see also Dunnel), Abigail, wid., June 2, 1739. C. R.
Abigail, inf. d. Jacob, June 5, 1759. C. R.
Archelaus, "died in ye war," ———, 1758. C. R.
Charity, w. Dr. Dwinell, Nov. 8, 1752. C. R.
Choate, a. 37 y., intemperance, Sept. 12, 1843.
Elizabeth, "aged woman," Oct. 20, 1759. C. R.
Esther, d. John and Ester, "she died with the Small Pox," Aug. 11, 1777. C. R.
Esther, wid. John, "who died in 1818," d. Joseph and Mary Richards, a. 101 y. 8 m. 10 d. "She was born in Southborough, Mass., and came to Topsfield, when ten years old, to live with her aunt, Mrs. Easty, who died in 1805," Oct. 31, 1847
George, July 14, 1750.
George, inf. s. wid. Hannah, Nov. 22, 1750. C. R.
Israel, "who died from home in ye Army," ———, 1760. C. R.
Jacob, jr., Apr. 23, 1744. C. R.
Jacob, a. 70 y., dropsy, Sept. 16, 1784. C. R.
Jacob, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1788. C. R.
John, Jan. 28, 1742. C. R.
John, Feb. 5, 1744. C. R.
John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 16, 1777. C. R.
John, s. Jacob and Kezia, a. 71 y. and abt. 1 m., carbuncle, July 17, 1818.

DWINELL, Joseph, "who was drowned, attempting to swim over ye River," May 19, 1747. C. R.
Kezia, wid. Jacob, a. 80 y., Dec. 29, 1798. G. R. 1.
Lucy, w. Mical, "an aged woman," Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.
Mary, wid., "who died suddenly, a very aged woman, upwards of 90 years," Apr. 14, 1774. C. R.
Mehetabell, d. John and Esther, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.
Mical, 3d, "died in ye war," ———, 1755. C. R.
Mical, a. 91 y., Dec. 24, 1761. C. R.
Mical, "an aged man who died suddenly," Sept. 19, 1770. C. R.
Micall, ch. s. Bartholomew, Nov. 13, 1758. C. R.
Ruth, ch. John, jr., Sept. 3, 1739. C. R.
Ruth, inf. d. wid. Susanna, July 13, 1744. C. R.
Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 5, 1747. C. R.
Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.
Sarah, Sept. 3, 1742. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, jr., d. David and Nabby Perkins, a. 25 y. 8 m., childbed, Nov. 28, 1813.
Susanna, inf. d. John, jr., Mar. 10, 1740. C. R.
Thomas, Oct. 5, 1747. C. R.
———, w. Micall, Mar. 26, 1730. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, May 3, 1731. C. R.
———, ch. Mical, Aug. 4, 1731. C. R.
———, ch, Mical, Jan. 4, 1733-4. C. R.
———, w. Dr. Dwinell, Feb. 7, 1737. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. Mical, jr., Nov. 18, 1739. C. R.
———, inf. d. John, jr., Dec. 23, 1741. C. R.
———, inf. d. Mary, Feb. 6, 1742. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R.
———, inf. ch. George, Apr. 9, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 21, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Jacob, Mar. 17, 1753. C. R.
———, inf. s. John, Dec. 24, 1771. C. R.
———, inf. ch. John, Nov. 20, 1780. C. R.

EASTMAN, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 2 y., dysentery, Sept 7, 1842.
Harriet, w. Ebenezer, 2d, d. Oliver P. Lake, "born in Haverhill," a. 26 y., scarlet fever, Oct. 29, 1845.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 6 y., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1842.
———, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 10. m., whooping cough, Jan. 8, 1843.

EASTY (see also Esty), Ester, wid., a. 100 y. 1 m., July 17, 1805. C. R.
Hannah, w. Daniel, a. 62 y. 2 m., Feb. 28, 1802. C. R. [Feb. 26. P. R. 1. and G. R. 2.]

EASTY, Isaack, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 30, 1683. CT. R.

EDWARDS, Joseph, July 6, 1752. [July 5. C. R.]
Joseph, "in ye war," ———, 1757. C. R.
Thomas, Mar. 2, 1756. C. R.
———, wid. "an aged woman," Jan. 18, 1776. C. R.

ELLIOT, William H., July 18, 1832. P. R. 1.
———, ch. Stephen, a. 4 y., bowel complaint, July 29, 1832.

EMERSON, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1739. C. R.
Abigail, "a young Woman," d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1769. C. R.
Billy, s. Thomas and Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1765, palsy, a. 70 y. 3 m., Oct. 29, 1835.
Caroline A., w. Thomas P., d. Samuel and Mehetabel Bradstreet, a. 20 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1831. [Apr. 30. C. R.]
Cornelius Waldo, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.
Ebenezer, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1752. C. R.
Elizabeth [Pratt. G. R. 1.], wid. Rev. John, a. 81 y., Apr. 1, 1790. C. R.
Elizabeth B., w. Daniel, d. Capt. Joseph and Sarah Batchelder, "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Feb. 20," a. 36 y., Feb. —, 1849. [Feb. 20. P. R. 1.]
John, jr., s. John and Elizabeth, "at Haverhill in ye 23^d year of his age," Feb. 4, 1754. C. R.
John, Rev., "departed this Life Aged 67 years, five months, and four days. [4 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.] He was Ordained November 27th, 1728," July 11, 1774. C. R.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth B., "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Mar. 17," a. between 2 and 3 y., Mar.—, 1849.
Joseph, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1748.
Joseph, "a youth," Mar. 9, 1771. C. R.
Joseph, s. Lieut. Thomas and Lydia, and grands. Rev. John Emerson, a. 50 y. 6 m., "suddenly," May 28, 1826.
Lydia [Porter. G. R. 1.], wid. Thomas, a. 84 y., old age, Feb. 5, 1825.
Ruth B., wid. Billy, d. Samuel and Ruth Bradstreet, b. Mar. 8, 1766, d. "in Boston, interred in Topsfield," Oct. 22, 1842. C. R.
Sarah, ch. d. John and Elizabeth, May 21, 1759. C. R.
Thomas, Lieut., s. Rev. John, a. 78 y. 3 m., May 9, 1813.
Thomas, inf. s. James W. and Lydia P. Stearns "of Salem, the same being a grandchild of Billy and Ruth Emerson of Topsfield," whooping cough, June 24, 1823.
———, inf. ch. Aaron, Oct. 19, 1806. C. R.

EMERY, Phebe, w. Zachariah, Dec. 15, 1735. C. R.

ENDICUT, John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

ESTEY (see also Esty), Aaron, "in ye 85 year of his age," Apr. 21, 1783. C. R.
Abigail, d. Aaron, Feb. 24, 1737. C. R.
Abigail, inf. d. Isaac, June 1, 1759. C. R.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Esther, a. 91 y. 2 m. and abt. 7 d., "death caused by an accidental wound," July 23, 1830.
Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, farmer, married, a. 74 y. 2 m. 14 d., Feb. 24, 1848. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]
Esther, d. Aaron, Feb. 28, 1737. C. R.
Jacob, Oct. 3, 1732. C. R.
Mary, unm, a. 80 y., Apr. 15, 1846. G. R. 2.
William, s. Aaron, Mar. 13, 1745. C. R.
———, ch. Jacob, Apr. 26, 1738. C. R.

ESTY (see also Easty, Estey), Daniel, jr., a. 21 y., May 7, 1790. C. R.

FAIRFIELD,———, ch. Stephen, Dec. 30, 1732. C. R.

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Susan [Susanna. P R. 1.], unm., d. William and Betsey of Andover, a. 30 y., typhus fever, July 27, 1842.
William, Capt., b. in Andover, m., farmer, a. 40 y., consumption, Oct. 20, 1844.

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Jedediah, a. 38 y., at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1844. P. R. 1.

FEARS, Mary A., d. William and Mary, a. 4 m., enteritis, Aug. 25, 1845.

FESSENDEN, Sarah, w. William, "A. M. & grammar School-Master of ye Town," "a young married Woman," Mar. 22, 1773. C. R.

FISK (see also Fiske), Benjamin, "a young married man," May 1, 1772. C. R.
Ephraim, a. 37 y., scarlet fever, Mar. 18, 1832.
Jemima, wid., a. 69 y., Jan. 23, 1784. C. R.
Jemima, a. 46 y., Mar. 2, 1795. C. R.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel, May 16, 1777. C. R.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., Apr. 25, 1809. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, a. 74 y., Apr. 9, 1815. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, a. 78 y. 6 m., "at the almshouse," Apr. 15, 1826.
Sarah, wid. Benjamin, d. Joshua Towne, a. abt. 80 y., old age, Dec. 27, 1831. [84 y. C. R.]
Tabitha, unm., a. 79 y., old age, Oct. 22, 1823.
Theophilus, "an aged man," Feb. 11, 1781. C. R.

Fisk,———, inf. d. Benjamin, May 15, 1771. C. R.
———, young ch. Nathan, Nov. 10, 1780. C. R.
———, w. Nathaniel, a. 66 y., Apr. 25, 1809. C. R.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, "farmer, married," a. 85 y., apoplexy, Nov. 23, 1849.
Rebecca, unm. d. Nathaniel and Mehetable (Balch), "died in Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 37 y., Dec. 12, 1848. [Dec. 14. P. R. 1.]

FOSTER, Abigail, w. Stephen, consumption, a. 46 y., July 8, 1786. C. R.
Abraham, a. 77 y., "in usual health, fainted & Died in a moment," Oct. 27, 1795. C. R.
Amos, s. Abraham and Priscilla, a. 73 y., old age, Dec. 21, 1821.
Asa, a. 69 y., dropsy and palsy, Aug. 9, 1835.
Jacob, "a young man," Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.
Mary, "an aged person, a member of chh. but resident in ye parish of Linebrook," Dec. 19, 1780. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 23, 1743-4.
Nathaniel, a. 37 y., Aug. 22, 1800. C. R. [Aug. 23. G. R. 1.]
Phinehas, s. Allen, "of Linebrook" [Ipswich], a. 16 y., Oct. 12, 1811.
Priscilla, wid. Abraham, "late of Topsfield," a. 88 y., Sept. 14, 1813.
Rebecca, wid. Dea. Stephen, a. 75 y., Mar. 23, 1790. C. R.
Rebecca, wid. Amos, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth Gould, a. 73 y. and abt. 2 m., Mar. 7, 1826.
Ruth B., wid. John, Esq., d. Billy and Ruth B. Emerson, a. 46 y., May 1, 1842.
Ruth Emerson Bradstreet, d. John and Ruth "of Salem and granddaughter of Billy Emerson," a. 14 m., lung complaint, Dec. 18, 1824. [Ruth Eliza B. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Dea., a. abt. 71 y., Jan. 7, 1781. C. R.
Stephen, July 13, 1791. C. R.

FOWLER, Abigail, wid., cancer, a. 84 y., Dec. 28, 1783. C. R.

FRENCH, Phebe, May 14, 1701. C. R.
———, w. John, "drown^d^ herself," May 13, 1701. C. R.
———, w. John, a. 24 y., Nov. 16, 1836. [Sarah, w. Jonathan, a. 23 y., Nov. 2. P. R. 1.]

FRIEND, John, "of Boxford, perished while in a state of intoxication, having fallen, being alone and unable to rise," Dec. 23-27, 1831.
Lucy, wid. James, "late of Wenham," d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody of this town, a. 46 y. 6 m., bilious fever, Sept. 21, 1819.

FULLER, Ezra, s. James, a. 27 y., suicide [cut his throat. P. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1824.
Mary H., d. James, a. 11 y., Oct. 19, 1840.

GALOP (see also Gallup), Elezibath, "a young woman," Nov. 20, 1774. C. R.
Hephzibah, w. William, Nov. 15, 1774. C. R.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Abigail, Nov. 19, 1759. C. R.
Amos, s. William and Hepzibah, a. 76 y. 1 m., old age, Dec. 21, 1834.
Amos, s. Amos and Anna, b. June 13, 1783, consumption, May 28, 1843.
Anna, w. Amos, a. 46 y., dysentery, Oct. 19, 1805.
Anna, a. 15 y., Nov. 5, 1808. C. R.
Daniel, s. Amos, a. 16 y., dysentery, Oct. 18, 1805. C. R.
Jeremiah, "in ye war,"———, 1755. C. R.
Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1801. C. R.
Ruth, w. Amos, fever, May 4, 1819.
Susanna, unm., d. William and Hepzibah, a. 82 y. 7 m. nearly, "at the almshouse," May 20, 1828.
William, a. 84 y., Sept. 29, 1805. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Enos, Feb. 12, 1783. C. R.
———, w. William, a. 83 y., Dec. 8, 1804. C. R.

GALLUP (see also Galop, Gallop), Anna, unm., d. Amos and Ruth, a. 39 y. 10 m. 12 d., consumption, June 17, 1848.
Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], d. Amos and Anna, a. 40 y. 2 m., consumption, Oct. 23, 1840.
Rebecca, unm., d. Amos, a. 51 y., consumption, Mar. 13, 1836.

GETCHELL, Sabra, unm., "of Lyman, Me.," a. 21 1-2 y., typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1837.

GOULD, Abner, ch. Thomas, jr., Sept. 1, 1739. C. R.
Addison Brown, s. John 5th and Harriet, a. abt. 7 m., epilepsy, Dec. 24, 1819.
Aholiab, s. Eliezer, "Departed this life on the 8 day of October, 1777, being killed by a Cannon ball at the taking of Bergoyns armey in the Nineteenth year of his age," Oct. 8, 1777.
Andrew, a. 67 y., Jan. 24, 1844. G. R. 1.
Andrew David, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830. G. R. 1.
Angelina H., d. Joseph [and Ruth. G. R. 2], a. 13 y. 10 m. 24 d., scarlet fever, Feb. 11, 1832.
Anna, d. Capt. Joseph, June 29, 1749. C. R.
Anna, inf. d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 30, 1762. C. R.
Anna, w. Zacheus, d. John and Anna Brown "of Windsor, Vt.," a. 60 y. 5 m. 13 d., consumption, Mar. 30, 1819.

GOULD, Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, a. 80 y., old age, July 6, 1816. [July 13, a. 77. C. R.]
Becca, ch. John, jr., Aug. 30, 1774. C. R.
Benjamin, ch. s. Thomas, jr., Dec. 16, 1747. C. R.
Bethiah, w. John, a. 67 y., dropsy, Sept. 27, 1816. [a. 66. Sept. 25. C. R. and P. R. 1.]
Betsey, a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.
Catharine, d. Francis, a. 6 y. 10 m., consumption, Jan. 10, 1833.
Catharine B., w. Francis [Franklin. P. R. 1.], d. ——— Parker a. 55 y., "near," Nov. 12, 1848.
Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1734. C. R.
Daniel, a youth, s. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.
Daniel, Deacon, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1766. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
David, s. John, Aug. 5, 1781. C. R.
David, s. John, a. 2 y., July —, 1792. C. R.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, b. Nov. 17, 1704, d. Jan. 30, 1706.
Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. 1.], unm., d. Nathaniel and Betty, a. 34 y. 4 m., consumption, Jan. 25, 1835.
Dolly, 2d w., Elijah, "at Andover," a. abt. 75 y., cancer, Aug. 21, 1840.
Dorcas, ch. d. Thomas, jr., May 7, 1746. C. R.
Dorcas, inf. d. Thomas, jr., June 16, 1759. C. R.
Elijah, s. Simon, a. 84 y. 8 m., old age, Oct. 12, 1840.
Elisabeth, inf. d. Eleazer, b. Nov. 12, 1742, d. Feb. 4, 1742-3.
Elisabeth, w. John, jr., Oct. 18, 1775. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1734. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., June 21, 1740. C. R.
Elizabeth, ch. d. John, 3d, Dec. 25, 1747. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Solomon, Apr. 24, 1749. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Eliezer, Mar. 27, 1753.
Elizabeth, w. Elijah, d. Eliezer and Sarah Lake, a. 53 y. 3 m. 11 d., Nov. 5, 1821.
Elizabeth, wid. Dea. [Maj. G. R. 1.], Joseph, and eldest d. Rev. John and Elizabeth Emerson, a. 94 y. 5 m. 7 d., old age, Mar. 5, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d., Nov. 13, 1827.
Elizabeth, unm., d. [Dea. G. R. 1.] John and Esther, a. 87 y., old age, June 11, 1843.
Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., a. 2 y. 4 m. 1 d., Mar. 6, 1845.
Ester, wid. Dea. John, a. 71 y., Dec. 20, 1788. C. R.
Eunice, unm., youngest d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 20 y. 1 m., consumption, Dec. 2, 1821. [Dec. 1. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. John, jr., Apr. 25, 1712.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, a. 34 y., Apr. 5, 1790.
Hannah, unm., d. Simon and Jane, a. 78 y. 5 m., old age, "suddenly," Nov. 25, 1822.

GOULD, Hannah, w. Elijah, and d. Daniel Esty, a. 47 y. 3 3-4 m., typhus fever, Aug. 17, 1825.
Horace, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 2 m. 14 d., Sept. 18, 1848. [Sept. 17. G. R. 1.]
Huldah, inf. d. Eleazer, Oct. 22, 1748.
Humphrey, s. Zaccheus [and Anna. G. R. 1.], a. 2 1-2 y., scarlatina anginasa, bet. June 2 and June 22, 1795. C. R. [May 30. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 25, 1753.
Jedidiah, inf. s. Eliezer, Apr. 22, 1758.
John, Capt., Jan. 26, 1709-10.
John, twin, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712 [Gould genealogy.]
John, inf. s. Richerd, May 31, 1748. C. R.
John, Dea., "he represented the town at the General Court at the same time he died with the small pox at Watertown," June 28, 1778. C. R.
John, a. 73 y., apoplexy, Apr. 24, 1819. C. R. ["called Gentleman." P. R. 1.]
John, Dea., s. Dea. John and Esther, a. 70 y. 3 m., consumption, Jan. 11, 1820.
John, jr., youngest s. Dea. John and Ruth, a. nearly 27 y., typhus fever, Oct. 7, 1822.
John Henry, s. Daniel and Mary A., "born in Boxford," a. 4 m. 28 d., Nov. 2, 1847.
Joseph, Capt., Apr. 4, 1753. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, "a youth," s. Ensign Joseph, Sept. 16, 1767. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, a. 3 y., Oct.—, 1802. C. R. [Oct. 16. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, Dea, a. 76 y., June 9, 1803. [a. 77. C. R. and G. R. 1.]
Joseph, youngest s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 60 y. 5 m., apoplexy, Jan. 29, 1834.
Lucy, w. Asa, a. 84 y., Aug. 29, 1806. C. R.
Lucy P., d. Andrew and Mary P., a. 17 m., Sept. 27, 1834. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1739. C. R.
Lydia, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
Macy, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1774. C. R.
Mary, d. Lieut. John, May 11, 1689. CT. R.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," May 8, 1763. C. R.
Mary, wid., "of a complication of disorders," a. 73 y., Apr. 29, 1784. C. R.
Mercy, ch. d. Thomas, jr., Jan. 2, 1748. C. R.
Mercy, "a young Woman," d. wid. Mary, Feb. 13, 1772. C. R.
Molly [Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Daniel [A. M. G. R. 1.], a. 34 y., Oct. 1, 1785. C. R.
Molly, d. Daniel [A. M. and Mary, a. 2 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1785. C. R.
Molly, unm., a. 91 y. 6 m., old age, Aug. 17, 1844.

GOULD, Moses, "a young man," s. Simon, Sept. 2, 1763. C. R.
Nathaniel, ch. s. Solomon, July 18, 1746. C. R.
Nathaniel, "at 12 1-2 o'clock morning," a. 90 y., old age, July 3, 1842.
Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 5 y., scarletina anginasa, June 29, 1795. [June 22. C. R.]
Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 7 m., scarletina, Aug. 11, 1796.
Phebye, w. Zaacheous, Sept. 20, 1663.
Priscilla, "relict of Capt. Joseph," Apr. 11, 1753. [a. 65 y. G.R.1.]
Rebeca, w. Zacheus, a. 70 y., Apr. —, 1792. C. R. [May 29. P. R. 1.; May 30. G. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1754.
Ruth, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 3, 1747. C. R.
Ruth, ch. d. wid. Rebekah, Apr. 9, 1764. C. R.
Ruth, d. John, jr., Aug. 26, 1781.
Ruth, w. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 10, 1820. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, wid. Dea. John, d. Robert and Hannah Perkins, a. 84 y. 3 m., Jan. 9, 1838.
Sally, w. John, 3d., Jan. 1, 1791. C. R.
Sara, unm., Feb. 21, 1786. C. R.
Sarah, w. Capt. John, Jan. 20, 1708-9.
Sarah, ch. d. Joseph, June 18, 1761. C. R.
Simon, a. 93 y., Jan. 3, 1803.
Solomon, Ensign, Dec. 15, 1762.
Thomas, a. 85 y., July 4, 1752. [June 29. C. R.]
Thomas, Lieut., "an aged man," Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.
William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., a. 17 m. 12 d., lung fever, Feb. 3, 1844.
Yeats, Aug. 11, 1736. C. R.
Zaccheus, a. 75 y., Jan. 2, 1793. C. R.
Zacheus, Lieut., Apr. 29, 1739. C. R.
Zacheus, s. Eleizer and Elizabeth, a. 79 y., nearly, old age, Feb. 13, 1823.
———, ch. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 19, 1733-4. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 5, 1753. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Zacheus, jr., Sept. 11, 1779. C. R.
———, ch. Nathanael, July 20, 1781. C. R.
———, inf. ch. John, Jan. 15, 1784. C. R.
———, w. Simon, "quite aged," Sept. —, 1793. C. R.
———, ch. Elijah, 5 m., scarletina anginasa, July 15, 1795. C. R.
———, ch. Elijah, 2 y., scarletina anginasa, July 19, 1795. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, a. 1 y., Feb. 21, 1798. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Joseph, jr., Mar. 17, 1799. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830.

GRAY, Mary, wid., "formerly of Salem" [late of Boston. P. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 21, 1820.

GRIFFIN, Mary, wid., Oct. 7, 1747. C. R.

GRIFFINDS, Priscilla, Oct. 29, 1747. C. R.

GROVE, Mary, m., a. 59., June 29, 1813.

GUNNISON, Lydia, d. William and Hannah, a. 15 m. 22 d., Oct. 31, 1827.
———, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.
———, ch. William, Feb. 15, 1834. P. R. 1.

HADLEY, Abigail, d. George, Sept. 12, 1661.
Elizabeth, d. George, Mar. 2, 1660-1.

HAMMOND, Abigail, unm., only d. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 24 y., Jan. 11, 1818. [Jan. 10. d. at Lynn, late of Topsfield. P. R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Esq., d. Stephen and Eunice Perkins, a. 80 y. 6 m., consumption, May 23, 1839. [May 20. C. R.]
Edward, oldest s. Nathaniel, a. 31 y. 5 m. 21 d., Aug. 28, 1811.
Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 3 d., at Beverly, Aug. 15, 1805.
Lucy, wid. Edward, a. 63 y., palsy, Jan. 26, 1844.
Nathaniel, Esq., "at the almshouse," a. 86 y. 11 m., old age, Dec. 3, 1842.
Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 11 d., at Beverly, Aug. 1, 1806.

HART, Caroline L., unm. d. of the late Joseph, a. 34 y., consumption, Jan. 1, 1846.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, "born in Fitchburg, painter, married," a. 70 y. 2 m. 12 d., strangulated hernia, Oct. 17, 1845.

HEALEY, Levi, in 42d y., intemperance, May 16, 1824.

HERRICK, Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1748. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Nov. 19, 1761. C. R.
Joseph, jr., Aug. 24, 1742. C. R.
Joseph, ch. s. Israel, Sept. 25, 1748. C. R.
Joseph, Sept. 11, 1749. C. R.
Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Nov. 25, 1777. C. R.
Mary, w. Israel, June 24, 1748. C. R.
Mary, w. Nehemiah, [b. Apr. 15, 1741, d. Apr. 18, 1768. G. R. 2.] Apr. 19, 1768. C. R.
Miriam, w. Nehemiah, consumption, a. 37 y., Feb. 20, 1784. C. R.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Dec. 15, 1777. C. R.
Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, a. 32 y., Oct. 1, 1784. C. R.
———, ch. Capt. Nehemiah, Jan. 31, 1783. C. R.
———, ch. Henry, Feb. —, 1848. P. R. 1.

HILL, Rebecca, wid. a. abt. 83 y., old age, July 26, 1816. [Mehitable, a. 84 y. C. R.]

HISCOCK, Kezia, w. John, "supposed to be a native of England," a. 23 y., Jan. 7, 1845. ["at the stone house." P. R. 1.]

HOBBS, Abraham, dropsy, a. 67 y., Mar. 27, 1786. C. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. abt. 85 y., old age, Sept. 30, 1825.
Anna, wid., a. 82 y., Sept. 9, 1791. C. R. [Sept. 7. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. 84 y., almost, old age, Sept. 8, 1833.
David, s. David, jr., a. 3 y. 7 m. 9 d., Nov. 12, 1805.
David, s. Abraham and Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1752, old age, a. 78 y., Feb. 25, 1830.
Elijah, s. Abraham, Mar. 6, 1765. C. R.
Emma, w. Abraham, a. 51 y., palsy, Dec. 19, 1825.
Jonathan, a. 79 y., Feb. 13, 1833. G. R. 2.
Lydia, inf. d. Abraham, jr., May 27, 1768. C. R.
Mary, w. Benjamin, paraletic, Sept. 27, 1803. [1804. a. 53 y., G. R. 1.]
Mehitable, 2d w. Benjamin, a. 51 y., Oct. 8, 1810.
Moses, s. David, jr., a. 11 y. 6 m. 21 d., neurosis, Feb. 18, 1816.
Priscilla, d. Isaac, May 18, 1771. C. R.
Rachel, wid. Jonathan, a. 79 y., cancer, Dec. 20, 1835.
Rhoda, w. David, Dec. 15, 1787. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Abraham, a. abt. 96 y., June 1, 1812. [a. 98 y., June 2. C. R.]
Sarah, w. David, jr. and d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 47 y. 5 m., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1824.
———, youngest ch. Abraham, jr., Apr. 19, 1771. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., Nov. 13, 1776. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., May 18, 1780. C. R.
———, ch. David, stillborn, Mar. 15, 1784. C. R.
———, ch. Abraham, jr., a. 3 m., Sept. 22, 1799. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., July 27, 1800. C. R.
———, inf. d. David, jr. and Sarah, a. 4 m., Dec. 2, 1814.

HODGDON, Emerson, ch. s. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1778. C. R.

HODGSKINS, Joseph, a youth, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.

HOLGATE, Mary, d. Mical, June 22, 1761. C. R.

HOLMES, Harriet Josephine, w. Charles H., Esq., d. Joseph and Lydia Emerson, a. 36 y., dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849.

HOMAN, William, "died at sea," a. 37 y., Aug. 31, 1823. G. R. 2.

HOOD, Anna, w. John, jr. [d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.], a. 25 y., Sept. 12, 1789.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. —, 1775. C. R.
Edward Harrison, s. John G., and Sarah [B. G. R. 1.], a. 2 y., lung fever, Oct. 14, 1836.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, a. 33 y. 1 m., consumption, Jan. 15, 1830.
Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 23, 1755. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, "in a very sudden manner," June 10, 1782. C. R.
Esther, d. John, Sept. —, 1775. C. R.
George, inf., ch. John, jr., Oct. 5, 1805.
Hildah, d. John, Feb. 18, 1776. C. R.
Hitty C., d. Samuel and Nabby, a. 7 d., Apr. 6, 1821. G. R. 2.
Huldah, inf. d. Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1749. C. R.
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, a. 1 y. 1 m., Apr. 10, 1789.
John, a. 82 y., Oct. 10, 1805. C. R.
John, s. John and Mary, a. 76 y. 5 m., old age, July 19, 1836.
John Herbert, s. John G. and Sarah, a. 1 y. 11 m., dysentery, Aug. 10, 1842.
Lucy, d. Daniel, Mar. 31, 1776. C. R.
Lydia, w. Samuel, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 74 y., nearly, old age, Dec. 2, 1834.
Mary, d. Nathan, Jan. 9, 1738. C. R.
Mary, wid. John, a. 81 y., Dec. 6, 1807. C. R.
Nathan, jr., "near middle age," Mar. 23, 1772. C. R.
Nathan, a. 87 y., May 4, 1792. C. R.
Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1748. C. R.
Nathaniell, June 8, 1755. C. R.
Richard, s. John, jr., a. 2 m. 4 d., Nov. 8, 1799. [Nov. 9. C. R.]
Ruth, inf. d. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1767. C. R.
Ruth, unm., d. John and Ruth, a. 26 y. 4 m. 24 d., organic disease of the heart, Dec. 23, 1821.
Ruth, wid. John, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 77 y. 3 m., Mar. 8, 1840.
[Sally C. G. R. 2.], d. Samuel, jr. [and Nabby. G. R. 2.], a. abt. 15 m., Sept. 29, 1815.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 4, 1738. C. R.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, a. 81 y., old age, Dec. 10, 1843.
Susanna, ch. d. Nathan, July 8, 1756. C. R.
———, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1731-2. C. R.
———, ch. Nathan, May 24, 1734. C. R.
———, ch. Nathan, May 26, 1734. C. R.
———, inf. d. John, June 29, 1747. C. R.
———, inf. s. John, Feb. 24, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.

HOOD, ———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.
———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 15, 1753. C. R.
———, inf. s. John, July 13, 1772. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Amos, Apr. 7, 1785. C. R.

HORRIS, Catharine Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, b. June 26, 1836, croup, Oct. 10, 1839. [Oct. 11. C. R. and G. R. 1.]

HOVEY, Aaron, "about middle age," May 4, 1759. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Ivory and Anna, b. June 20, 1709, d. Aug. 14, 1709.
Anna, wid., "an Aged Woman who died Sudenly," Mar. 10, 1776. C. R.
Anna, w. Ivory, a. 54 y., dysentery, Oct. 17, 1805. C. R.
Anne, d. Ivory and Anna, July 17, 1709. C. R.
Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, Feb. 6, 1711.
Dorcas, w. Sergt. John, Nov. 5, 1711.
Ivory, Deacon, Jan. 21, 1759. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, a. 60 y., fever, Oct. 3, 1816.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, b. May 29, 1695, d. June 15, 1695.
John, May 31, 1751. C. R.
Joseph, ch. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1735, d. Nov. 5, 1735.
Joseph, jr., "a student of ye College," Aug. 29, 1766. C. R.
Mary, w. John, jr., May 7, 1737.
Mary, ch. d. Joseph, Sept. 23, 1749. C. R.
Moses, "a youth * * * Small Pox," Nov. 27, 1760. C. R.
Sarah, "a young woman," d. wid. Sarah, Sept. 30, 1766. C. R.
———, d. John, Mar. 2, 1670-1. CT. R.
———, wid., a. 72 y., Oct. 6, 1792. C. R.

HOW (see also Howe), Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1690-1, d. Nov. 1, 1695.
Isaac, "of Falmouth, Small Pox," Nov. 12, 1731.
John, Capt., a. 91 y., Dec. 16, 1728. C. R.
Joseph, Feb. 27, 1742. C. R.
Lydia, May 14, 1732. C. R.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 2, 1676-7. CT. R.
Phebe, w. Joseph, June 5, 1737. C. R.
Sarah, wid. May 6, 1730. C. R.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1734. C. R.

HOWE (see also How), Abraham, a. 47 y., liver complaint, Apr. 24, 1832.
Mehitable, w. Joseph, "died in a state of insanity," Oct. 5, 1818. C. R. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]

HOWLETT, Alice, d. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1737. C. R.

HOWLETT, Bathsheba, wid., Oct. 17, 1740. C. R.
John, Dea., Sept. 7, 1735. C. R.
Lydia, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1737. C. R.
Samuel, Dea., Mar. 11, 1720.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1717.
Thomas, Feb. 10, 1713.
Thomas, Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. [a. 30 y. G. R. I.]
William, s. Samuel and Martha, "at Cape Briton," Dec. 29, 1745.
———, inf. ch. Davis, Oct. 6, 1766. C. R.

HOYT,———, "young man from Concord, N. H., killed by the falling of [a bank of. P. R. I.] gravel on the turnpike," July 19, 1804. C. R.

HUBBARD, Aaron, Sept. 7, 1751. C. R.
Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1839, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1842.
Benjamin F., unm., s. William and Rebecca, a. 38 y., consumption, May 19, 1848.
Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. May 20, 1836, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1842.
Eliza, w. Humphrey G., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 24 y. 8 m., consumption, Nov. 8, 1831.
Henry Clay, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, a. 1 y., dysentery, Aug. 17, 1842.
Humphrey G[ould], s. William and Rebecca, "shoemaker, married," a. 40 y. 1 m. 20 d., July 13, 1847.
John Brown, s. Lieut. William and Rebecca, a. 1 y. 11 m., Dec. 10, 1816.
Irene, w. Humphrey G., d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 38 y., consumption, Nov. 11, 1842. [Nov. 13. C. R.]
Lydia, ch. d. Aaron, Aug. 12, 1738. C. R.
Mary, wid., "an aged Woman who died very suddenly," May 13, 1772. C. R.
Mary [A. G. R. I.], w. William R., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, d. in Worcester, a. 36 y., hemorrhage, Mar. 9, 1843. C. R.
Rebecca, w. Lieut. William, eldest d. Zacheus and Anne Gould, a. 37 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 15, 1818.
———, w. Elnathan, a. 50 y., Feb. 16, 1799. C. R.
———, ch. Humphrey G. and Eliza, a. 9 w., Sept. 21, 1831.

HUNTINGTON, Althea, ch. Asehel, Oct. 15, 1792. [Oct. 14. C. R.]
Althea, unm., eldest d. of the late Rev. Asahel, a. 20 y. 7 m., Aug. 26, 1814.
Asahel, Rev., s. dea. Barnabas and Anne, a. 52 y. 1 m. 5 d., "born Mar. 17, 1761 in the place now called Franklin, Ct.

Ordained Minister of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1789. His praise was in the churches." Apr. 22, 1183.

HUNTINGTON, Hezekiah, s. of the late Rev. Asahel and Alethea, a. 28 y. wanting 22 d., June 8, 1828.

INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T[yler] and Phebe A., a. 2 m. 20 d., Sept. 22, 1844.

Phebe Ann, w. John T[yler], " died in Boxford at the house of her father H[enry] Janes [and Anna B. G. R. I.], buried in Topsfield," a. 24 y. 5 m. 22 d., July 11, 1847.

IRELAND, Prudence, " an aged woman," July 19, 1776. C. R.

JACKSON, Eunice, wid. Joshua, a. 78 y., Apr. 7, 1813.

JANES, John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anna, a. 11 m., whooping cough, May 10, 1827.

JEFFERSON, Thomas, s. Ebenezer, a. 3 y. 8 m., Dec. 7, 1813. C. R.

JEWETT,———, inf. ch. William, Oct. 11, 1758. C. R.

———, d. [Capt.] Purchase and Eliza, a. 17 d., Jan. 2, 1844.

JOHNSON, Rebeckah, youngest ch. wid. ———, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.

Stephen, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R.

JONES, Adams Fletcher, s. Jonathan, b. " in Dracut, laborer, widower," a. 65 y. 29 d., consumption, Dec. 22, 1844.

KENNEY, Asa, s. Josiah, Aug. 31, 1736. C. R.

Josiah, Jan. 8, 1737. C. R.

———, w. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1732. C. R.

———, w. Archelaus, Mar. 5, 1760.

———, inf. ch. Archelaus, Mar. 6, 1760. C. R.

KILHAM, Isaac, Capt., a. 68 y. 4 m., suicide, Mar. 18, 1840.

Mary L. F., adopted d. Capt. Isaac and Mary, " Her father's name was Fasset," a. 18 y., typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1842.

KIMBALL, Abigail W., w. Benjamin, a. 24 y., fever after child birth, Apr. 21, 1832.

Benjamin, s. Jacob, " a student of Harverd Colledge," Aug. 19, 1775. C. R. [a. 19 y. G. R. I.]

Benjamin, a. 36 y.———, 1813. G. R. I.

Benjamin F[ranklin], s. Benjamin, a. abt. 8 y., canker in throat, Aug. 23, 1837.

Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., a. 11 m., diseased brain, May 31, 1843.

KIMBALL, David, a. 24 y., putrid fever, Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. [Nov. 18. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, a. 78 y. 9 m., Nov. 8, 1810.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 65 y. 5 m., "at the almshouse. He graduated at Harvard University in 1780. He was for many years a celebrated teacher and composer of vocal musick," July 24, 1826.
Lydia, a. 22 y., Apr. 25, 1795. C. R. [a. 23 y. Apr. 24. G. R. 1.]
Marietta B., d. Benjamin and Abigail B., b. Apr. 12, 1838, d. Oct. 10, 1841.
Mehitable, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. G. R. 1.], a. 32 y., Nov. 17, 1790. [Nov. 15. P. R. 1. and C. R.; Nov. 16. G. R. 1.]
Phebe, w. Jacob, a. 62 y., July 13, 1808. C. R. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Priscilla, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. G. R. 1.], a. 29 y. 6 m. 25 d., Sept. 29, 1792. C. R.
Priscilla, w. Jacob, Dec. 7, 1792. C. R. [a. 57 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Jacob [and Priscilla, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1775. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Jacob, Aug. 29, 1776. C. R.

KING, Margarett, "at the house of Mr. John Hovey," May 1, 1737.

KITTERY, Sarah, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 21, 1763. C. R.

KITTLE, ———, wid. Samuel Kettell of Charlestown, "an aged woman," Mar. 7, 1776. C. R.

KNEELAND (see also Neeland), Alfred, s. Humphrey, a. 4 m., Jan. 13, 1828.
Betsey, w. Daniel, a. 58 y., Jan. 27, 1829.
Lois, d. Daniel, a. 1 y. 4 m., dysentery, Sept. 25, 1804. [a. 2 1-2 y. Sept. 25, 1805. C. R.; 1805. P. R. 1.]
Phillip, a. 82 y., Apr. 7, 1796. C. R.
———, inf. d. Aaron, May 21, 1787. C. R.

KNIGHT, Phillip, jr., Aug. 19, 1696.

KNOWLTON, Eunice, wid. Moses, "of Hamilton," d. Elijah Cummings "of this town, with whom she lived for some years past," d. "at the Insane Hospital, Chelsea," a. 47 y., Aug. 21, 1831.

LAKE, Anna, d. Enos and Anna, a. 5 y. 11 m. 3 d., Sept. 27, 1809. G. R. 1.
Anna, wid. Enos, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 62 y. 7 m. 11 d., scirrosity of stomach, Oct. 1, 1845.
Anna, w. John B[rown], d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 32 y. 11 m. 14 d., "at 12 o'clock morning," June 8, 1846. [June 7. C. R.]

LAKE, David, sr., s. Enos and Prudence, b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 30, 1781, lung fever and cancer, June 26, 1842.
Eleazer, sr., s. Eleazer and Mary, a. 66 y. 3 m. 27 d., farmer, m., Dec. 9, 1844.
Eliezer, "in his 98th year," May 22, 1733. C. R.
Eliezer, "an aged man," Apr. 29, 1771. C. R. [Apr. 19. P. R. 2.]
Eliezer, a. 67 y., Mar. 29, 1796. C. R.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, a. 72 y. 4 m., palsy and old age, Mar. 12, 1824.
Enos, a. 69 y., at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1844. P. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Robert, a. 41 y., Oct. 9, 1802. [45 y., Oct. 8. C. R.]
Hannah, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 32 y. 5 m., consumption, Jan. 27, 1828.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr., a. 7 m., influenza, Oct. 19, 1836.
Henry Washington, only ch. Joel and Mehitable, a. 9 y. 7 d., consumption, Apr. 7, 1834.
Lucy P., w. David, jr., a. 23 y. 9 m., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1831.
Lydia, w. Eleazer, May 29, 1743. C. R.
Lydia, ch. d. Eleazer, jr., Aug. 9, 1748. C. R.
Marietta B., d. William G. and Mehetable, a. 9 y. 11 m. 2 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1845.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
Mary [T., w. Eleazor. G. R. 1.], wid. Eleazer, and d. Ephraim Towne, a. 90 y., lacking 20 d., old age, Apr. 2, 1841.
Molly, w. Robert, a. 43 y., Sept. 9, 1807. [Polly, a. 45 y., Sept. 8. C. R.]
Prisilla, w. Henry, Mar. 23, 1688. CT. R.
Rebecca, d. Robert, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 8 hours, Sept. 20, 1825.
Rebecca, w. John Brown, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 24 y. Aug. 12, 1843.
Robert, ch. Robert, a. 3 y., July —, 1792. C. R.
Robert, a. 81 y. 1 m., old age, Jan. 3, 1838.
Ruth [H. G. R.], w. Robert, jr., d. Capt. Noah Hobart of Salem, a. 35 y., consumption, Feb. 17, 1830.
Ruth, wid. Eleazer, a. 66 y., Aug. 13, 1846. [July 13. C. R.]
Sally, w. James, d. John and Ruth Perkins, b. Nov. 16, 1783, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1842.
[Sarah. P. R. 2.], m., a. 65 y., Feb. 18, 1795. C. R.
Zaccheus, s. Enos, a. 22 y. 9 m., "long subject to fits," Dec. 29, 1835. [22 y. 3 1-2 m. C. R.]
———, two inf. twin ch. Enos, July 21 and Aug. 6, 1800. C. R.
———, ch. Eleazer, jr., a. 19 m., May 19, 1807. C. R.
———, ch. Enos, a. 6 y., Sept. 28, 1809. C. R. [Nancy Lake was Burnt to Death, Sept. 27, 1809. P. R. 1.]
———, inf. d. Eliezer, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 6 weeks, Mar. 17, 1815.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 5, 1779. C. R.
John, Lieut., "Died very Suddenly," July 5, 1774. C. R.
———, inf. ch. John, abt. Dec. 27, 1813. P. R. 1.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Alathea H., unm., d. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. 25 y., consumption, Nov. 22, 1842.
Anna, wid. John, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Apr. 2, 1821.
John, a. 70 y., Oct. 10, 1797. C. R.
John, s. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. abt. 20 m., hydrocephalus, June 29, 1825.
Josiah, s. Josiah, Oct. 19, 1788. C. R.
Josiah, Esq., s. John and Anna, a. 75 y. 8 m., lung fever, Mar. 8, 1826.
Mercy, w. Josiah, a. 60 y. 1 2-3 m., fever, June 7, 1819.
Ruth, unm., d. Lt. John and Anna, a. 62 y., asthma, Jan. 18, 1825.
———, ch. Josiah B. and Angelina, a. 7 d., Mar. 6, 1840.

LANE, Elizabeth L., w. Thomas L., d. Nathaniel and Judith Perkins, "born in Wenham," a. 24 y. 5 m. 10 d., consumption, Nov. 22, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 11 m., Oct. 2, 1844.
Thomas, s. John, Mar. 6, 1676-7. CT. R.
———, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 1 d., May 6, 1845.

LEACH, Martha, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, a. 7 m., Jan. 28, 1849.
Sarah (Sally), unm., d. Robert and Sally, "born in Salem," a. 78 y., consumption, June 20, 1849. [June 19, a. 77. C. R.]

LeFAVOUR (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John, Nov. 19, 1764. C. R.
John, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.
John, a. 81 y., Sept. —, 1798. C. R. [a. 80 y. Aug. 26. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, ch. d. John, Oct. 30, 1765. C. R.

LEFAVOUR (see also LeFavour), John, s. John and Mary, a. 86 y. 7 1-2 m., old age, Nov. 18, 1834. [Nov. 13. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, May 28, 1797. G. R. 1.

LEGROO, Mary, wid., June 28, 1813. C. R.

LEMONT, Stephen W., "a native of Litchfield, Me.," a. 27 y., inflammation of the bowels, Apr. 21, 1844.

LESLIE, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 21, 1736. C. R.
James, s. James, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.

LOE (see also Low), Jonathan, inf. s. Nathaniel, June 15, 1745. C. R.

LOVETT, Elizabeth C., w. Joseph, a. 25 y., consumption, Dec. 6, 1840.

LOW (see also Loe), Molly, ch. d. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1757. C. R.

LOWDEN, ———, inf. ch. Mary, May 4, 1753. C. R.

LUMMUCKS, Hannah, July 17, 1743. C. R.

LYND, Esther, Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.

McKENZIE, Franklin S., a. 23 y., at Boston, Jan. 23, 1848. P. R. I.

MACKENZIE, Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, a. 20 m., Oct. 30, 1815.
Augustine S., s. John and Betsey, a. 19 y. 5 1-3 m., consumption, Mar. 24, 1835.
Betsey, w. John, consumption, June 5, 1835. [Mrs. Elizabeth. C. R.]
———, inf. d. Phillip, Jan. 7, 1778. C. R.

MARAH, Judah, "an aged woman of Marblehead," May 24, 1776. C. R.

MARSHALL, ———, ch. Richard, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.

MARSTIN [Masters?], Anna, ch. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1741. C. R.
Elizabeth, ch. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1741. C. R.
Samuel, "died in ye war," ———, 1756. C. R.
Samuel, "in ye war," ———, 1757. C. R.

MASURY, Hannah, wid., a. 71 y., Sept. 17, 1803.

MAY, Elizabeth, ch. d. John, Jan. 4, 1767. C. R.

MERRIAM, Almira, unm., d. Dr. John and Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1791, consumption, Feb. 12, 1839.
Frederic J., s. Dr. John and Hannah, a. 54 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 25, 1843.
Hannah, w. Dr. John, a. 45 y., Feb. 20, 1806.
Hannah, w. Frederick J., d. "of the late Amos Perley of Boxford," a. 39 y., consumption, Oct. 23, 1830. [a. 38 y. 10 m. C. R.]
John, Dr., s. John and Sarah, a. 59 y. 3 m. 11 d., b. "in Concord, Mass., came to this town in Dec., 1783," consumption, Nov. 21, 1817.
John, youngest s. Frederick J., and Hannah, a. 2 y. 5 m., dropsy, July 26, 1822.
Jonas, s. Jonas [Lieut. Jonas and Mehitable. G. R. I.], a. 2 m., June 26, 1796.
Jonas, Lieut., s. John and Sarah, "of Concord, Middlesex County," a. 63 y. 28 d., "suddenly." "He was born Jan. 27, 1764, and came to Topsfield in Sept., 1786." Feb. 24, 1827.
Mehetable, wid. Jonas, d. John and Hannah, "died in Portsmouth, N. H., buried in Topsfield, Dec. 3," Dec. 1, 1849.
———, inf. d. Royal A[ugustus] and Adeline, ———, 1839. P. R. I.

MILLER, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Charles, a. 25 m. 4 d., Apr. 12, 1834.

MONIES, Mehetable, w. William, "at the Almshouse," a. 78 y., palsy, Jan. 22, 1844.

MOOR (see also Moore), Josiah, inf. s. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1768. C. R.

MOORE (see also Moor, More), Hannah, a. 20 y., consumption, May 8, 1796. C. R.
Lois, w. Thomas, d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, "at the almshouse," a. 36 y. 7½ m., consumption, Dec. 19, 1842.
Sarah, w. Dominick, a. 64 y., heart disease, Sept. 23, 1837.
Thomas, a. 76 y., Oct. 19, 1807. C. R.

MORE (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Joseph Towne's w., Dec. 9, 1736. C. R.

MORRILL, Mary A. [Ann. G. R. 1.], w. Gilmon [Gilmore. C. R.] F., d. Samuel and Annis Blaisdell, a. 32 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.], consumption, Sept. 1, 1847.

MUNDAY, Jane Beckes, adopted d. William, b. "in Boston," a. 5 y., dysentery, Aug. 30, 1845. [Aug. 25. C. R.]
———, inf. d. William, a. abt. 2 m., Jan. 7, 1815.

MURPHY, Lucy, unm., a. 58 y. 4 m., Apr. 8, 1813.

NEELAND (see also Kneeland), Mary, w. Philip, jr., "middle aged woman," Feb. 7, 1764. C. R.
Mary, wid., " an aged Woman," Mar. 19, 1772. C. R.
Philip, May 12, 1742. C. R.
Philip, " an aged man," Mar. 7, 1771. C. R.

NEWHALL, John, s. John and Dolly, a. 1 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

NORTHEY, Susan [Susanna, unm. a. 55 y., May 18. G. R. 1.], m., May 19, 1827. [unm. C. R.]

NORTON, ———, inf. ch. Bishop, of Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1781. C. R.

ODELL, Eunice, d. William and Matta, a. 8 y. 9 m. 2 d., Jan. 26, 1820.

OTLEY, Charles, ch. Lieut. B. R. and Ann, "natives of England," a. 1 y. 10 m., consumption, Feb. 8, 1824.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, Dec. 19, 1660.
Francis, Lieut., Feb. 19, 1697-8.
Jacob, sr., Nov. 24, 1689.

PABODY, Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 23, 1711. C. R.
Samuell, s. Francis, Sept. 13, 1677. CT. R.

PARKER, Gilman, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801.
Lucy, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], a. 71 y., influenza, June 7, 1835.
Thomas, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801. C. R.

PEABODY (see also Pabody), Aaron, s. John, "died at Boston, buried in this town," a. 26 y., typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1814. C. R.
Abigail, d. Dea. Jacob, May 12, 1736.
Amelia, w. Cyrus, a. 23 y., consumption, Sept. 19, 1848.
Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, a. 4 y. 6 m., nearly, Sept. 14, 1814.
Daniel, unm. s. John and Lydia, a. 36 y. 10 m., disease of the lungs, Nov. 12, 1833.
Deborah, ch. d. Matthew, Jan. 4, 1757.
Deborah, unm., d. John and Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1760, old age, Jan. 27, 1842.
Dudley, youngest ch. Joseph, Aug. 6, 1736.
Ebenezer, Capt., s. John and Lucy, a. 46 y. 10 m., July 16, 1825.
Ebenezer, see Matthew Peabody.
Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S., and Helena, a. 8 y., dysentery, Sept. 10, 1842.
Elisabeth, a. 69 y., Dec. 20, 1806. [Dec. 18. C. R.]
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Jacob, June 18, 1736.
Elizabeth, wid. Jacob and "late Consort of Elias Tarr," a. 53 y., Aug. 28, 1849. G. R. 1.
Esther, w. John Potter, d. Robert and Esther Perkins, a. 52 y., consumption, Aug. 11, 1842.
Eunice, unm., d. Jacob and Huldah, a. 38 y. 5 m., consumption, Dec. 29, 1833.
Hannah, w. John, "died about middle age," Aug. 17, 1764.
Henrietta, d. Jacob, a. 10 m., Sept. 29, 1820.
Huldah, w. Jacob, d. Thomas and Anne Wildes, a. 44 y., June 30, 1811.
Isaac, "in his 42nd year," Jan. 13, 1739.
Jacob, s. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1736.
Jacob, Deacon, s. Jacob, sr. and Abigail, July 24, 1749.
Jacob, a. 67 y., Nov. 24, 1806. [Nov. 25. a. 66 y. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, married," a. 81 y. 4 m. 26 d., consumption, Oct. 6, 1845.
Joel W[illiam], s. Dea. Joel R. and Mary, a. 15 y., dropsy on the brain, May 7, 1844.
John, a. 71 y., Jan. 29, 1802.
John, s. John and Hannah, a. 73 y. 11 m., disease of the bladder, June 22, 1836.

PEABODY, John P[otter], s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, widower," a. 65 y. 11 m., Nov. 5, 1846.
Joseph, eldest ch. Joseph, Aug. 7, 1736.
Joseph, June 7, 1755. C. R.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.
Lucy, wid. John, d. Jacob and Hannah Perkins, a. 90 y. 10 1-2 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.
Lydia, w. John, jr., d. Jacob and Susanna Symonds, a. 27 y. 9 m., nearly, typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1813.
Martha, d. Dea. Jacob, June 17, 1736.
Mary, w. Lieut. Francis, Apr. 9, 1705.
Mary [B. G. R. 1.], w. Dea. Joel R., a. 39 y. 6 m., consumption, Feb. 14, 1839.
Matthew, "and Sarah his wife and Ebenezer Peabody son of John and Lucy Peabody all three in one day and under one roof, and was all three bury^d at one time, Mr. Peabody and his wife was both laid in one grave," Oct. 20, 1777. C. R.
Mehetabel, w. Matthew, June 6, 1740. C. R.
Mehetabel, inf. d. John, May 5, 1759. C. R.
Nathanael, s. Dea. Jacob, June 25, 1736.
Priscilla, May 8, 1753. C. R.
Rebekah, wid., "a very aged woman," Mar. 12, 1780. C. R.
Sarah, ch. Jacob, jr., Aug. 11, 1741. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, a. 84 y., Oct. 11, 1828.
Sarah, see Matthew Peabody.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1723.
Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, a. 11 m. 26 d., Oct. 31, 1839.
———, ch. Jacob, jr., July 26, 1736. C. R.
———, inf. s. Matthew, June 19, 1738. C. R.
———, w. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1751. C. R.
———, inf. s. Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1773. C. R.
———, two inf. chn. twins, John, Dec. 27, 1776. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Eunice, Dec. 16, 1811. C. R.
———, twin chn. Thomas, a. 5 m., Apr. 2, 1812.
———, inf. ch. Cyrus, Aug. 1, 1846. P. R. 1.

PERKINS, Aaron, inf. s. Stephen, jr., Jan. 19, 1774.
Abigail Jane, unm., d. Thomas, b. July 27, 1822, consumption, Oct. 24, 1839.
Abigail S., w. Robert S., d. Nathaniel and Judith Perkins, "born in Wenham," a. 22 y. 20 d., consumption, Sept. 9, 1845.
Albert Smith, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, "born in Wenham," a. 10 m., hydrocephalus, Apr. 11, 1846.
Amos, s. Robert and Elizabeth, a. 83 y. 6 m. 18 d., Sept. 18, 1814.
Annar, wid. Moses, d. David and Annar Cummings, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.

PERKINS, Archelaus, "a youth," s. Samuel, Dec. 24, 1749. C. R.
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 63 y. 5 m., Nov. 25, 1825.
Betsey, unm., d. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 16 y. 6 m., July 18, 1814.
Betsy, d. Amos [and Kezia. G. R. I.], a. 29 y., Jan. 22, 1794. C. R.
Daniel, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, "died at sea," a. 38 y., Mar. 14, 1800. G. R. I.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, a. 75 y. 11 m., old age, Oct. 18 1824.
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, b. July 9, 1769, d. suddenly, Aug. 6, 1838.
Daniel Webster, s. Daniel and Rosamond, a. 2 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Apr. 9, 1832.
David, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 5, 1748. C. R.
David, paralytic, a. 77 y., Apr. 21, 1803. [Apr. 20. C. R. and P. R. I.]
David, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 2 1-2 m., July 27, 1827.
Dinah, w. Thomas, 3d, Oct. 20, 1756. C. R. [a. 22 y. G. R. I.]
Dorothy, wid. Samuel, a. 75 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1819.
Dudley, "died in ye war," ———, 1758. C. R.
Edmund, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.
Elijah, s. Zebulon, a. 15 y., May 17, 1806.
Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 6, 1729-30. C. R.
Elisabeth, wid., a. 86 y., Dec. 14, 1807. C. R.
Elisabeth, unm., a. 99 y. 10 m. 15 d., Dec. 3, 1809.
Elisha, jr., Dec. 24, 1704.
Elisha, Feb. 18, 1741. C. R.
Elisha, ch. s. Jacob, June 10, 1744. C. R.
Elisha, Dec. 2, 1751.
Elisha, inf. s. wid. Lucy, Apr. 4, 1752. [Apr. 5. C. R.]
Elisha, a. 49 y., May 20, 1802.
Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1690. CT. R.
Elizabeth, wid., May 17, 1752. C. R.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Amos, June 26, 1759. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Nov. 26, 1772. C. R.
Elizabeth, "an aged Woman, Relict of Capt. Tobijah," Feb. 26, 1774. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Jan. 15, 1781. C. R.
Elizabeth, unm., youngest d. Ezra and Elizabeth, a. 26 y. 3 m., consumption, Mar. 14, 1822.
Elizabeth, w. Ezra, d. John and Anna Lhmson, a. 68 y., general debility, Aug. 6, 1822.
Emily Augusta, unm. d. Amos and Betsey, a. 20 y. 9 m. 16 d., consumption, Nov. 26, 1846.
Enoch, ch. s. Enoch, Oct. 31, 1763. C. R.
Enoch, "a middle aged man, who died very suddenly," Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.

PERKINS, Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, a. 73 y. 10 m., palsy, Dec. 11, 1843.
Esther "who died in an instant by falling into a well," Oct. 3, 1748. C. R.
Esther, w. Robert, jr., d. Dea. John and Esther Gould, a. 63 y. 4 m. 22 d., consumption, July 29, 1817.
Eunice, d. Asa, a. 3 y., Dec. 5, 1794.
Eunice, wid. Capt. Stephen, a. 84 y. 8 2-3 m., Apr. 2, 1813.
Ezra, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 6 1-2 m., dropsy, Nov. 12, 1824.
Hannah, w. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1690. CT. R.
Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1771. C. R.
Hannah, w. Stephen, jr., Aug. 20, 1781.
Hannah, wid., a. 77 y., July 22, 1802. [wid. of Robert. C. R.]
Hannah [dau. Robert and Hannah. C. R.], dysentery, a. 47 y., Nov. 16, 1802.
Hannah, w. Asa, a. 44 y. 6 m., Nov. 6, 1811.
Israel, s. Thomas, jr. [and Martha, Mar. 21, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1765. C. R.
Jacob, "an aged man," Nov. 18, 1758. C. R.
Jacob, Oct. 1, 1777. C. R.
Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary P., b. Feb. 24, 1783, palsy, Nov. 5, 1841.
Jemima, w. John, jr., Mar. 2, 1749. C. R.
Jemima, ch. d. Thomas, June 11, 1759. C. R.
Jethro, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 9, 1748. C. R.
John, s. Thomas, May 19, 1668. CT. R.
John, Mar. 5, 1690. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, June 5, 1703.
John, s. John, Feb. 28, 1742. C. R.
John, inf. s. John, 3d, Dec. 15, 1747. C. R.
John, June 22, 1750.
John, "in 80th year of his age," Feb. 7, 1780.
John, jr., scarlet fever, a. 31 y., Apr. 17, 1788. C. R.
John, "of a lingering illness," a. 74 y., Dec. 17, 1795. C. R.
John, youngest s. John and Sarah, a. 17 y. 5 m., "drowned in the river," June 29, 1822.
John, s. Enoch and Ruth, a. 69 y. 6 m., Mar. 5, 1825. [Capt. P. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 31, 1729. C. R.
Jonathan, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 28, 1736. C. R.
Jonathan, "killed by falling from a chimney," June 25, 1749. C. R.
Jonathan [bp. Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr., quinsey, a. 2 y., Jan. 16, 1807.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. 10 y., consumption. Aug. 16, 1826. [Judith S., Aug. 17. C. R. 1.]

PERKINS, Katharin, "an elderly woman who died suddenly," Dec. 26, 1773. C. R.
Katherine, Nov. 16, 1736. C. R.
Kathrin, July 2, 1714.
Kezia, w. Timothy, jr., Apr. 5, 1735. C. R.
Kezia, unm., d. Amos and Kezia, a. 22 y., Oct. 28, 1782. G. R. 1.
Kezia, "suddenly," a. 80 y., Feb. 4, 1805.
Kezia, wid. Amos, a. 77 y. 5 m., Jan. 22, 1815.
Kimball, s. Thomas, jr., and Sarah, a. 15 m. 22 d., "suddenly by a fall," Apr. 26, 1818.
Lydia, 2d w. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1750. [Sept. 6. C. R.]
Lydia, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 72 y. 6 2-3 m., consumption, Feb. 27, 1830.
Marcy, w. David, Oct. 19, 1777. C. R.
Margaret, w. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1757. C. R.
Martha, w. John, jr., Aug. 16, 1736. C. R.
Martha, wid., "an aged Woman," Aug. 22, 1771. C. R.
Martha, w. Thomas, jr. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1776. C. R.
Mary, d. Capt. Tobijah, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.
Mary, d. Stephen and Unice, a. 26 y., Aug. 13, 1777. C. R.
Mary, wid., "very aged pr'son," Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.
Mary, wid. Capt. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 19, 1790. C. R.
Mary, wid. Daniel, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, a. 87 y. 4 1-2 m., old age, Sept. 4, 1834.
Mary, wid., a. 83 y. 7 m., old age, Oct. 15, 1836. [wid. Sarah, late of Salem. P. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Zebulon, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 94 y. 9 m., Mar. 23, 1839.
Mary Ann, unm., oldest d. Nathaniel and Judith, and grandd. of the late Ezra, a. 19 y., consumption, July 19, 1828.
Mary E[lizabeth], unm., d. Dudley and Sarah, a. 16 y. 3 m. 2 d., typhus fever, Oct. 24, 1844.
Mary Jane, youngest d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, a. 19 m., nearly, "suddenly," June 24, 1826.
Mehetabel, inf. d. John, 3d, Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.
Mehitable, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1767, Dec. 8, 1813.
Mehitable K., d. of the late Thomas and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1820, consumption, Dec. 12, 1841.
Mercy, wid. Elisha, "who died May 20, 1802," a. 89 y., Mar. 9, 1848.
Moses, a. 75 y., Aug. 7, 1807.
Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 1.], wid. David, d. Lot Conant of Beverly, a. 82 y., old age, Oct. 25, 1842.
Nathan, Sept. 9, 1699.
Nathan, a. 64 y., Jan. 27, 1794. C. R.

PERKINS, Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Judith, b. in Wenham, m., a. 32 y. 4 m. 23 d., consumption, Jan. 22, 1846.
Pamela, d. Daniel, a. 4 y., May 23, 1802.
Peggy, unm., d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, a. 51 y. 6 m., cancer, June 30, 1822.
Polly, d. Elisha [and Mercy. G. R. I.], canker-rash, a. 2 1-2 y., Mar. 1, 1788. C. R.
Priscilla, d. Stephen, jr., Apr. 19, 1776. C. R.
Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, May —, 1777.
Prudence, ch. Jacob, Apr. 21, 1739. C. R.
Rebeckah, w. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1734. C. R.
Rebeckah, inf. d. Thomas, July 7, 1759. C. R.
Rebeckah, d. Enoch, July 29, 1759. C. R.
Rebekah, "middle aged Woman," May 15, 1774.
Robert, June 15, 1750.
Robert, inf. s. Robert, May 31, 1759. C. R.
Robert, a. 73 y., Nov. 10, 1801.
Robert, 3d, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 22 y. 7 m. 23 d., consumption, Oct. 9, 1814.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 64 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption, Jan. 14, 1825.
Rosamond, w. Daniel, d. John Rea, a. 42 y., consumption, internal tumor, Feb. 27, 1835.
Ruth, wid. Enoch, a. 86 y., July 28, 1811.
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, a. 27 y. 2 m. 18 d., May 8, 1815.
Ruth, w. Elijah, a. 69 y. 3 m., palsy, Aug. 3, 1836.
Ruth L., d. Nehemiah and Lydia, a. 2 y. 8 m. 11 d., Sept. 12, 1830.
Salome, wid. Asa, d. Joseph and Dorothy Andrews, a. 79 y., palsy, Apr. 6, 1845.
Samuel, "elderly man," Feb. 24, 1764. C. R.
Samuel, a. 79 y. 8 m. 12 d., Dec. 4, 1810.
Samuel Brown, s. Amos and Betsey, a. 6 y. 23 d., cynonche maligna, Dec. 13, 1818.
Sarah, a. 20 y. 9 m. 24 d., Jan. 21, 1719-20. G. R. I.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 1, 1735. C. R.
Sarah, wid., Dec. 5, 1737. C. R.
Sarah, w. Thomas, a. 54 y., Nov. 24, 1837.
Sarah, wid. John, a. 80 y. 4 m., July 14, 1838. [July 15. C. R.]
Stephen, Capt., a. 64 y., Oct. 22, 1790. [Oct. 23. C. R. and P. R. I.; Oct. 22. G. R. I.]
Stephen, a. 50 y., illiac passion, Oct. 26, 1796.
Susanna, d. Thomas, "young woman," May 24, 1761. C. R.
Theziah, d. Amos, "young person," Oct. 28, 1782. C. R.
Thomas, Dea., May 7, 1686. C. R.
Thomas, jr. "in ye war," ———, 1757. C. R.

PERKINS, Thomas, Mar. 4, 1786. C. R.
Thomas, a. 75 y., Jan. 5, 1801.
Thomas, Capt., s. Moses and Anna, organic affection of the heart, a. 72 y. 7 m. 22 d., Nov. 24, 1830.
Thomas, s. Elisha and Mercy, a. 60 y. 20 d., consumption, May 23, 1841.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Kezia, July 17, 1729. C. R.
Timothy, Aug. 7, 1738. C. R.
Timothy, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 17, 1748. C. R.
Timothy, Dec. 18, 1751. C. R.
Timothy, Feb. 24, 1752. C. R.
Tobijah, Capt., Apr. 30, 1723. [May 1, a. 76 y. 6 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.]
Tobijah, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 26, 1736. C. R.
Tobijah, Capt., "an aged Man who died very suddenly," Dec. 28, 1773. C. R.
Unice, d. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.
William, Mr., May 21, 1682. CT. R.
William, sr., Mr., Oct. 31, 1695.
William, jr., July 8, 1698.
William, s. William, Oct. 10, 1736. C. R.
William, "an aged man who Died Suddenly," Feb. 29, 1776. C. R.
William, "young man," June 18, 1777. C. R.
William, s. Oliver, Oct. 19, 1778. C. R.
William, unm., a. abt. 60 y., Nov. 22, 1782. C. R.
William, a. 32 y., consumption, Dec. 11, 1796. C. R.
William, illegitimate s. Mary, a. 6 y., consumption, Feb. 28, 1841.
Zacheus, Dec. 1, 1732. C. R.
Zebulon, a. 69 y. 8 m., Sept. 22, 1810.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 21, 1777. C. R.
———, ch. Tobijah, Oct. 21, 1733. C. R.
———, two inf. sons, Isaac, Oct. 3, 1745. C. R.
———, three inf. "born at a birth," ch. Thomas Perkins, jr., bet. Sept. 4 and 28, 1760. C. R. [Sept. 19. G. R. 1.]
———, inf. s. Enoch, Mar. 6, 1766. C. R.
———, ch. Zebelon, Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, bet. Oct. 18 and Dec. 17, 1775. C. R.
———, inf. ch. David, jr., May 21, 1785. C. R.
———, ch. Oliver, Jan. 11, 1792. C. R.
———, ch. John, jr., "drowned," a. 6 y., Aug. —, 1793. C. R.
———, ch. John, jr., Feb. ——, 1794. C. R.
———, ch. John, jr., scarletina anginasa, Oct. 14, 1795. C. R.
———, ch. Thomas, a. 8 y., June 12, 1800. C. R.
———, ch. John, a. 3 y., Oct. 28, 1801. C. R.
———, ch. David, jr., a. 2 y., Nov. 17, 1801. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Asa, Sept. 6, 1809. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Moses and Sally, "at the almshouse," Dec. 29, 1824.

PERKINS, ———, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. abt. 2 d., Oct. 3, 1826. [Oct 4. C. R.]

PERLEY, Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 14, 1706.
Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R.], unm., d. Stephen and Elizabeth, a. 34 y., consumption, Nov. 17, 1819.
Charles Greenleaf, s. Artemas W., "of Boxford. He lived with his aunt Miss Huldah Gould," a. 5 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Nov. 7, 1832.
[David Edwin. P. R. I.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 8 m., Mar. 19, 1835. [Mar. 20. P. R. I.]
Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth Gould, a. 87 y., Apr. 4, 1840.
Fanny, d. Stephen, a. 13 y., Sept. 29, 1800. C. R. [Sept. 30. G. R. I.]
Jeremiah, "in a very sudden manner occasioned by a part of a frame for a barn giving way, at the time of raising. A considerable number were wounded at the same time, tho' but few received any material injury," a. 35 y., June 3, 1784. C. R.
John, s. Thomas and Abigell, June 23, 1700.
Louisa, wid. Francis, d. Nathaniel and Hannah Gould, b. June 25, 1790, consumption, Dec. 9, 1843.
Lucy, w. Solomon [and 4th d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 23 y. G. R. I.], Sept. 29, 1790. P. R. I.
Lucy, d. Lucy and Solomon, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. Nov. 5, 1790. G. R. I.
Mehitable, unm., d. Amos, of Boxford, a. 32 y., consumption, Nov. 23, 1821.
Nathaniel, Gen., s. Amos P., of Boxford, d. "in Boston, formerly a resident of Topsfield," a. 42 y. 7 m., Nov. 21, 1842. C. R. [d. at Danvers, Nov. 22. P. R. I.]
Sally, d. Stephen [2d. C. R.] and Elisabeth, a. 5 y., June 20, 1795. G. R. I.
Stephen, a. 91 y., old age, Feb. 16, 1839.
Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 2 y. 6 m., scarlet fever, Feb. 29, 1832.
[Susan Maria. P. R. I.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 3 1-2 m., Mar. 11, 1836.
[Susan Miranda. P. R. I.], d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 23 m., Oct. 9, 1837.

PETTENGILL, Arthur Rogers, s. Moses [and Lydia. P. R. I.], a. 7 m., Sept. 29, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. 2 d., Nov. 5, 1838.
George, s. Richard and Jane, a. 13 y., Apr. 23, 1826.

PHILLIPS, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth H. R., a. 10 y. 4 m., scrofula, June 2, 1842.
James, "native of Rowley," a. abt. 28 y., fever, Apr. 5, 1820. [Apr. 6. C. R.]
John, a. 28 y., "killed by a horse," Sept. 24, 1840.
John Hood, s. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 y. 10 m., dropsy in head, Nov. 9, 1844.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Lydia, a. abt. 6 y., Aug. 11, 1828. [Aug. 12. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, "native of Rowley," consumption, Nov. 20, 1833.
Sarah, wid. James, d. Stephen and Hannah Cree, a. 42 y. 7 m., consumption, May 3, 1835.
Susan Ann Marcy, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. abt. 10 m., chicken pox, Mar. 5, 1838.
———, inf. ch. Timothy M., Aug. 24, 1835.
———, ch. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 w. 2 d., Mar. 1, 1844.

PHIPPEN, Ruth, ch. d. Samuel, June 15, 1757. C. R.

PICKERING, Eunice, a. 16 y., Oct. 1, 1801. C. R.

PIERCE, Priscilla B., w. Abraham T., a. 53 y., disease of brain, Sept. 18, 1837.

PIKE, Alethena P., a. 14 y. 6 m., Apr. 6, 1844. G. R. 2.
Benjamin, farmer, m., a. 93 y., old age, Nov. 20, 1847.
Elisabeth [Mrs. P. R. 1.], a. 29 y., Feb. 21, 1812. C. R.
Lois, unm., d. Benjamin, a. 34 y. 10 m. and abt. 21 d., consumption, Sept. 3, 1830.
Lydia, a. 19 y., May 12, 1809. C. R.
Minerva A., a. 2 y. 3 m., Sept. 28, 1842. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel, nervous fever, a. 24 y., Apr. 4, 1805. C. R.
Samuel, a. 33 y. 4 m., consumption, May 24, 1819. C. R. [May 25. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin, a. 28 y. 9 d., consumption, Mar. 27, 1821.

PINGREE, Asa, b. June 25, 1770, d. Apr. 24, 1834. G. R. 1.

PITMAN, John Henry, s. William H., of Salem, a. 4 m., Aug. 2, 1845.

PLUMMER, ———, Mrs., a. 36 y., Oct.—, 1798. C. R.
———, Mr., Nov.—, 1798. C. R.

POOL, Abigail, wid., a. 96 y., Feb. 12, 1760. C. R.

PORTER, Asa, "suddenly by a fall," a. 64 y., Jan. 26, 1805.
Bettey, "a young person," d. Elijah, Sept. 29, 1761. C. R.
Charlotte H., a. 17 y. 3 m., Feb. 16, 1840. G. R. 2.
Daniel, eldest s. Nathanael, jr., Dec. 19, 1736.

PORTER, Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 88 y. wanting 17 d., old age, Jan. 28, 1831.
Dolly C., w. Ira, a. abt. 43 y., " her native place was Fairlee, Vt.," May 7, 1838.
Eleanor, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1752.
Elijah, Esq. [d. suddenly, a. 62 y. G. R. I.], Dec. 17, 1775.
James, s. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1778. C. R.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 23, 1736.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 31, 1736. C. R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 24, 1736.
Nathaniel, " an aged man," Mar. 8, 1758.
Nathaniel, Lieut., June 22, 1758.
Nathaniel, unm., s. Daniel and Sarah, farmer, a. 77 y., apoplexy, Mar. 8, 1849.
Permelia, w. Allen, a. 47 y., Mar. 27, 1837. G. R. 2.
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, July 3, 1718.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel, jr., Apr. 26, 1745. C. R.
Polly, unm., d. Daniel and Sarah, a. 46 y., Dec. 31, 1828.
Ruth, d. William, July 20, 1729. C. R.
Ruth, " formerly of Wenham," a. 71 y., old age, Feb. 11, 1817. C. R.
Sarah, ch. d. Daniel, Oct. 17, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, wid. Daniel, a. 89 y., Nov. 24, 1833.
———, wid., a. 81 y., Oct. 4, 1791. C. R.
———, twin inf. chn. Ira and Dolly C., Apr. 28, 1836. G. R. 2.
———, inf. ch. Ira and Dolly C., May 6, 1838. G. R. 2.

POTTER, Abigail, ch. d. wid. Abigail, May 9, 1764. C. R.
Abigail, wid., Aug. 7, 1765. C. R.
H———, w. John, fever, June 22, 1832.
———, ch. John and Mehitable, a. a few days, Nov. 13, 1833.
———, ch. John and Mehetable, a. 7 or 8 d., Feb. 4, 1838.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet), Dorothy, wid. David, d. Jacob and Priscilla Averell, a. 90 y. wanting only 3½ d., old age, Jan. 30, 1822.
John, Feb. 7, 1730-1. G. R.
Mary, wid. Mar. 5, 1730-1. C. R.

PRICHERD (see also Prichard), David, "died in ye war,"———, 1756. C. R.
Dorothy, ch. d. wid. Dorothy, Nov. 13, 1756. C. R.
Eli, inf. s. David, Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.
John, Apr. 27, 1753. C. R.
Lydia, "a young woman," Mar. 12, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, Apr. 28, 1729. C. R.

PRICHET (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, sr., Nov. 30, 1695.
Sarah, d. John, sr., Dec. 4, 1695.

PUTNAM, John, a. 49 y., "suddenly," June 16, 1826.

PUTNEY, Susan Maria, d. Jeremiah, "born in Lowell," a. 15 y., consumption, Sept. 27, 1848. [a. 16 y. 5 m., adopted d. Mrs. Hannah Perkins. G. R. 1.]

RAMSDELL, Hannah, wid. John and d. Samuel and Elizabeth Towne, a. 89 y., "died at the almshouse," old age, Oct. 27, 1822.

RANDALL, Sarah, w. Moses D., of Newburyport, and d. David and Sarah Lake, a. 30 y. 9 m., consumption, Nov. 24, 1841.
William, s. Moses D., of Newburyport, a. 2 y. 2 m., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1842.

RAY (see also Rea), Horace, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 y. 1 m. 4 d., July 9, 1844.
Louisa Cleaveland, d. William and Louisa, tumor, a. 10 y., May 30, 1846.
———, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 d., Sept. 14, 1848. [9 d. C. R.]

REA (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., a. 14 m., Dec. 20, 1838.
Anna, wid. John (who d. in 1821), a. 91 y., dropsy, July 6, 1844.
Caleb, inf. s. Archelaus, Sept. 10, 1757. C. R.
Israel, s. John, a. 76 y., Apr. 23, 1839.
John, a. 67 y., dropsy, June 14, 1797. C. R.
John, a. 70 y., consumption, May 26, 1821.
John, Capt., s. John, "he threw himself into a well, having previously attempted to cut his throat. Delirium Tremens," a. 41 y., suicide, Jan. 28, 1832.
John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, "fell from a wagon and was killed by the wheels passing over his head," a. 10 y. 6 m., nearly, Apr. 20, 1833.
Joshua, of Boxford, "killed by a wagon running over him in Topsfield," Oct. 12, 1803. P. R. 1.
Lois, w. Israel, d. John and Anna Lamson, a. 66 y. 10 m., internal tumor, June 12, 1835.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
Mary, d. John, a. 21 y., Apr. 8, 1803. [Polly, Apr. 7. C. R. and P. R. 1.]
Mercy, w. John, youngest d. Josiah and Mercy Lamson, a. 42 y. 4 1-2 m., consumption, May 1, 1835.

REA, Mercy Ann, d. John and Mercy, a. 8 y. 6 m. 24 d., consumption, May 7, 1834.
Ruth, unm., d. John, Oct. 29, 1812.
Uzziel, Nov. 20, 1754. C. R.
———, ch. Israel, a. 2 y., Jan. 28, 1799. C. R.
———, wid. John, a. 73 y., June 18, 1803. C. R.
———, ch. Capt. John, deceased, and Lydia, a. 7 m., Feb. 11, 1832.

REDDING, Sally, a. 62 y., consumption, Aug. 25, 1840. [54 y. C. R.]

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Daniel, Dea., Sept. 28, 1732. [Sept. 27. C. R.]
Daniel, June 29, 1750.
Dorcas, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1729. C. R.
Dorcas, d. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1736. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 8, 1732. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid., "an aged Woman," Jan. 31, 1772. C. R.
Jonathan, "died in ye war," ———, 1755. C. R.
Margarett, d. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.
Phineas, s. Phineas, May 2, 1735.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, May 16, 1739.
Sarah, d. Phinehas, Sept. 9, 1736.
Sarah, d. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1736. C. R.
Thomas, s. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.
———, w. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1743. C. R.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Issack, s. Abraham, May 4, 1659.
John, s. John, Mar. [8?], 1659.
John, Nov. 15, 1690. CT. R.

REED, Edward R., of Danvers, a. 19 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1838. [Read. C. R.]

RHODES, Elisabeth, wid. John, "late of Marblehead," Jan. 27, 1814.
Joseph, "supposed to be in his 97th year," Oct. 23, 1739. C. R.
———, Mr., "a native of Marblehead, found Dead in ye field," a. 52 y., Dec. 20, 1795. C. R.

RIGGS, Dorothy, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 16, 1764. C. R.

ROBINSON, Ebenezer, s. Jacob, May 15, 1753. C. R.
Jacob, Nov. 30, 1730. C. R.
Jacob, jr., "who was drowned," Dec. 7, 1752. C. R.
Jacob, jr., "a young man drowned at ye Eastward," Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 30, 1729. C. R.

ROBINSON, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1734. C. R.
Zacheus, "a youth," Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.
———, inf., youngest ch. Jacob, July 18, 1745. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1731-2. C. R.

ROGERS, Deborah, d. William, Nov. 12, 1736.
Deborah, w. William, July 22, 1744. C. R.
Deborah, inf. d. William, Aug. 4, 1744. C. R.

ROSS, Sally, wid. Frederick, and eldest d. Silas and Mehitable Bickford, a. 39 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption and fever, Sept. 25, 1833.
Timothy, "a Revolutionary soldier," s. Jabesh [Jabez. C. R.], b. "in Ipswich near the Topsfield line," a. 92 y. 6 m., old age, Jan. 13, 1844.

RUST, ———, wid., a. 90 y., May 13, 1795. C. R.

SAWYER, John, s. Joseph and Susanna, "born in Litchfield, Me., blacksmith, married," a. 45 y. 6 m. 10 d., abscess of liver, Aug. 26, 1848. [Aug. 29. C. R.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, and d. Israel and Ruth Clarke, a. 68 y., palsy, May 31, 1841.

SHELDON, Russell, only s. Russell and Hannah, a. 17 y., June 5, 1823.
Russell, a. 42 y., Dec. 3, 1826.

SKERRY, Nathaniel, "killed by ye falling of gravel" [on the turnpike], July 23, 1805. C. R. [another man hurt so as to have his leg cut off just above his knee. P. R. 1.]

SMALL, Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey K., a. 5 m., Oct. 7, 1837.

SMITH, Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr., Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.
Cynthia, d. Willard and Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1840, d. July 25, 1843. [Cynthia Allen, July 26. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, a. 69 y., Feb. 1, 1843.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 26, 1729. C. R.
Joseph, "who died from home in ye Army," ——, 1760. C. R.
Mary, w. Asa, Dec. 31, 1765. C. R.
Moses, "transiently in this town, belonging to Ipswich, aged 47, came to his end in a moment by a fall from the staging to a building," Feb. 1, 1816.
Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, a. 1 y. 4 m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1834.
Nancy Ann, w. Samuel P., a. 31 y., June 2, 1848.
Priscilla, w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 25, 1744. C. R.
Priscilla, wid. Samuel, Esq., deceased, his 2d w. and d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould, a. 83 y., May 27, 1797. [June 28. C. R.]

SMITH, Rebekah, wid., Mar. 13, 1753. C. R. [Mar. 2, d. John Curtice. G. R. 1.]
Reuben, a. abt. 65 y., Feb. 1, 1841.
Samuel, July 12, 1748.
Samuel, Esq., apoplexy, a. 72 y., Nov. 14, 1785. C. R.
Sarah, d. Robert, Aug. 28, 1673. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Samuel, jr., a. abt. 18 y., "in a very sudden & unexpected manner," Dec. 18, 1781. C. R.
Susannah, d. Samuel, May 5, 1741. C. R.
———, inf. s. Asa, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Dudley, Apr. 16, 1768. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Samuel, jr., Apr. 13, 1775. [Apr. 14. C. R.]
———, ch. Nathanael, May 31, 1782. C. R.

SNOW, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. at Chelmsford, m., a. 58 y. 1 m. 3 d., consumption, Oct. 3, 1844.

SPALDEN, John, inf. s. John, July 1, 1745. C. R.
Oliver, ch. John, Dec. 26, 1741. C. R.
———, wid., Jan. 19, 1746. C. R.

SPILLER, Alice, w. Samuel, and d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, a. 35 y. 10 m., consumption, Aug. 29, 1826.
Annis, d. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 3 y., Aug. 19, 1846. [July 19. C. R.]
Henry, s. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 6 y., Aug. 20, 1846. [July 20. C. R.]

STANLEY, Lydia, wid., "an aged Woman died very suddenly," Apr. 27, 1770. C. R.
Matthew, s. Samuel, sr., Apr. 16, 1714.
Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1714.
Meriam, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1716.

STANWOOD, Nancy, w. Solomon, of Gloucester, a. 52 y., colic, Oct. 22, 1842.

STEARNS, ———, ch. James, June 25, 1823. P. R. 1.]

STEVENS, Martha, d. Richard, Mar. 23, 1737. C. R.
William, s. Richard, Mar. 19, 1737. C. R.
———, youngest ch. Richard, Mar. 17, 1737. C. R.
———, d. Josiah W. and Elizabeth, a. 1 y., May 23, 1848.

STICKMAN, Henry, Capt., d. at sea, a. 60 y., July 28, 1849. G. R. 1.

STILES, ———, s. Frederick and Sophia C., a. 3 w. 6 d., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]

STONE, Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., a. abt. 5 m., Nov. 23, 1837.

STONE, Lucy P., w. Oren J., d. John and Mary Gould, b. Nov. 1, 1811, "Mrs. Stone and her child were both buried in the same coffin," affection of the gall and lungs, Feb. 19, 1842.
Sarah A., May 13, 1832. P. R. 1.
———, ch. Stillman, a. 11 m., scarlet fever, May 15, 1832.
———, ch. Stillman and Sarah, a. abt. 6 m., Sept. 13, 1833.
———, ch. Oren J., and Lucy P., b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Feb. 17, 1842.

SYMONS, Lydia, consumption, a. 66 y., May 26, 1784. C. R.

SYMONDS, Hannah, ch. d. Thomas, July 31, 1757. C. R.
Jacob, a. 52 y., Jan. 22, 1801. C. R.
Mary, inf. d. John, Aug. 24, 1745. C. R.
Mary, wid., "an aged woman," June 24, 1761. C. R.
Mary, ch. d. Stephen, Sept. 28, 1761. C. R.
Susanna, wid. Jacob and d. —— Bishop of Rowley, a. 91 y. 10 m. 12 d., old age, Jan. 21, 1842.
Thomas, a. 80 y., Jan. 10, 1791. C. R.
———, Mrs., bet. June 21 and Nov. 30, 1794. C. R.

TALBOT, Thomas, "at Sea or at Cape Francois,"——, 1802. C. R. [abt. May, in the Continental service. P. R. 1.]

TAPLEY, Samuel, "died in ye war," ——, 1756. C. R.

TENNEY, ———, ch. Thomas, a. 5 y., bet. Mar. 29 and Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.

THOMAS, George, "of Salem, sick and died at house of Robert Perkins, jr.," June 24, 1818.
Rachel, wid. Jethro, a. 62 y., "found dead in the morning in her bed at the almshouse," July 29, 1823.
———, inf. ch. Othniel, July 21, 1762. C. R.

TOWN (see also Towne), Elisabeth, w. John, Dec. 14, 1711.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1683. CT. R.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1713-14.
Joseph, sr. ———, 1713. [between Oct. 24, 1712 and Feb. 10, 1713.]

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail, w. Joseph, sr., Jan. 8, 1729-30. C. R.
Abigail, d. John, Dec. 8, 1739. C. R.
Abigail, w. John, Sept. 1, 1746. C. R.
Abigail, "sister of David and Joseph," a. 56 y., Feb. 20, 1799. C. R.
Abigail, w. Daniel [d. Enos and Prudence Lake. G. R. 2.], a. 35 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1822.
Amee, wid. Joseph, a. 87 y. 10 m., Feb. 22, 1756.

TOWNE, Anna, "a young woman," Aug. 30, 1773. C. R.
Archelaus, ch. s. David, Nov. 27, 1749. C. R.
Archelaus, "in consequence of a fall," a. 54 y., Oct. 4, 1804. C. R. [Sept. 5. P. R. I.]
Benjamin, Capt., a. 80 y. 9 m., Feb. 11, 1772.
Clarissa, unm. d. Joshua and Sarah, a. 20 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 9, 1819.
Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 m., Feb. 4, 1822.
Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah, a. 11 y., fever, Apr. 8, 1835.
Cyrus, s. Joseph and Hannah, a. 1 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1834.
Daniel, sr., a. 72 y., June 22, 1808. C. R.
Daniel, sr., s. Ephraim and Ruth, farmer, m., a. 64 y., June 23, 1845.
David, Aug. 20, 1778. C. R.
David, a. 70 y., and abt. 11 m., Feb. 26, 1815.
Dinah, w. Philip, Oct. 31, 1741. C. R.
Edmond, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.
Edmund, Jan. 19, 1743. C. R.
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 19 y. 7 1-2 m. Dec. 8, 1813.
Elbridge G[erry], s. Ebenezer and Lydia, shoe manufacturer, married, a. 38 y., consumption, May 16, 1848.
Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 7 m. 7 d., Sept. 17, 1848.
Elijah, s. Capt. Benjamin and Susanna, "one of three brothers born at a birth, all of whom lived to an advanced age," a. 78 y. 3 m. 22 d., Sept. 3, 1814.
Elisabeth, inf. d. Jeremiah, Sept. 16, 1742. C. R.
Elisabeth, w. Jacob, a. 68 y., May 12, 1800.
Elizabeth, ch. Israel, Dec. 24, 1739. C. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr., May 22, 1753.
Elizabeth, w. Elisha, May 16, 1762. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 3, 1764. C. R.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1781.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 5 m. 29 d., Aug. 9, 1848. [Aug. 8. C. R.]
Enos, Oct. 12, 1756. C. R.
Enos, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 9, 1775. C. R.
Ephraem, s. Daniel and Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1814, d. June 13, 1814. G. R. 2.
Ephraim, a. 68 y., Sept. 10, 1793. C. R.
Ephraim, jr., a. 21 y., Oct. 27, 1799. C. R.
Ephraim, a. 52 y., July 15, 1804. C. R.
Esther, w. Phillip, Oct. 7, 1777. C. R.
Eunice, youngest ch. Joseph, Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.
Eunice, "very suddenly," a. 50 y., Aug. 19, 1804. C. R.

TOWNE, Experience, Oct. 27, 1760.
George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 25 y. 1 m., nearly, typhus fever, July 22, 1817. [July 24. C. R.]
Hannah, w. Gideon, Mar. 25, 1738. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.
Hannah, wid., Apr. 15, 1778. C. R.
Hannah, wid. Lieut. Daniel, a. abt. 77 y. 4 m., Dec. 30, 1814.
Hannah, w. Joseph, d. Asa and Hannah Perkins, a. 48 y., Oct. 28, 1835.
Jabez, jr., "died in ye war," ——, 1758. C. R.
Jacob, Ensign, Nov. 27, 1704.
Jacob, s. of the w. of Micall Dwinell, jr., Oct. 13, 1732. C. R.
Jacob, Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.
Jacob, twin s. Capt. Benjamin and Susannah, a. 79 y. 6 m., Sept. 18, 1807.
Jacob, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 84 y. 4 1-2 m., palsy, Apr. 30, 1835.
Jacob, Esq., s. Jacob and Elizabeth Towne, "for many years town clerk. Selectman and Representative to the General Court," a. 67 y. 8 m. 4 d., inflammation of lungs and affection of the heart, Mar. 31, 1836.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, a. 58 y. 6 m., "farmer," apoplexy, May 4, 1844. [May 3. C. R.]
Jacob, s. Jacob A. and Sarah, a. 3 m., Jan. 27, 1848.
Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, June 24, 1729. C. R.
Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, a. 7 m., Dec. 6, 1826.
Joseph, May 28, 1757. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, a. 8 y., Oct. 28, 1795. G. R. 2.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, a. abt. 70 y., old age, Jan. 27, 1820.
Joshua, "an aged man," Jan. 11, 1762. C. R.
Joshua, inflammatory fever, a. 65 y., Jan. 31, 1788. C. R.
Joshua, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 87 y., old age, Sept. 22, 1842.
Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 y. 11 m., "drowned in the river near Towne's bridge, so called," July 27, 1834.
Lydia, ch. d. wid. Lydia, June 27, 1759. C. R.
Margaret, wid., Nov. 5, 1751. C. R.
Mary, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1760.
Mary, wid., "in a sudden manner," Dec. 11, 1782. C. R.
Mary, wid. Jacob, Esq., d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 77 y. 4 m. 20 d., seirrous inflammation, Dec. 9, 1845.
Mehetable, d. Joshua and Sarah, "died in Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 65 y., June —, 1845. [June 9. unm. P. R. 1.]
Mercy, Mar. 11, 1741. C. R.
Michael Servetus, twin, s. Luke, a. 11 m., Mar. 26, 1832. [Mar. 27. G. R. 2.]
Moses Averill, s. Joseph, jr., a. 2 y. 9 m. 7 d., Sept. 2, 1815.

TOWNE, Nathaniel, "an elderly man," June 17, 1765. C. R.
Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, Feb. 10, 1776. C. R.
Oliver, "a young married man," Sept. 26, 1773. C. R.
Phebe, d. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1668-9. CT. R.
Phebe, w. Jacob, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.
Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 9 y. 6 m., nearly, scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.
Philip, "an aged person," July 1, 1781. C. R.
Rachel, w. Jacob, jr., a. 57 y. 6 m., Dec. 11, 1807. [a. 61 y. C. R.]
Richard, "clerk, an aged man," Feb. 21, 1765.
Richerd, ch. Richerd, Feb. 1, 1739. C. R.
Ruth, Aug. 1, 1739. C. R.
Ruth, wid. Ephraim, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, and grand d. of Dea. George Bixby, a. 78 y. 8 m., old age, June 24, 1824.
Samuel, "an aged man who was drowned," May 18, 1771. C. R.
Sarah, d. Richard, Feb. 1, 1734-5. C. R.
Sarah, w. Joshua, jr., Nov. 20, 1760. C. R.
Sarah, "an aged woman," Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.
Sarah, w. Jeremiah, jr., June 13, 1767. C. R.
Sarah, d. David, jr., July 23, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, "a very aged woman," Apr. 9, 1780. C. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, a. 2 m. 30 d., Nov. 10, 1785.
Sarah, wid. Ephraim, a. 72 y., Aug. 9, 1800. C. R.
Sarah, w. Joshua, a. abt. 71 y., Oct. 20, 1826.
Susannah, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1736.
Susannah, wid. David, d. Luke and Sarah Averell, a. 90 y., old age, Oct. 24, 1836. [Oct. 25. C. R.]
William, s. William and Margit, Dec. 23, 1697.
William, "in his 92d year," Jan. 30, 1750.
———, d. Edmond, Sept. 7, 1661.
———, s. Edmond, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1662-3.
———, ch. Richard, Jan. 18, 1730-1. C. R.
———, ch. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1732. C. R.
———, w. Richard, Dec. 6, 1735. C. R.
———, ch. Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1737. C. R.
———, w. Joseph, Oct. 2, 1739. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Nov. 23, 1739. C. R.
———, inf. d. youngest ch. Elisha, jr., Dec. 25, 1746. C. R.
———, inf. s. David, jr., June 23, 1772. C. R.
———, inf. s. Ephraim, jr., Jan. 8, 1777. C. R.
———, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.
———, s. Jacob, jr. [and Rachel], Jan. 20, 1792.
———, s. wid. ———, a. 10 y., scarletina, Oct. 29, 1795. C. R.
———, wid., a. 36 y., Nov. 25, 1801. C. R.
———, ch. Ebenezer, a. abt. 3 y., Dec. 8, 1813. P. R. 1.
———, ch. Alfred P. and Harriet N., a. 2 d., June 3, 1841.
———, s. Jacob and Sarah, a. 10 d., Sept. 30, 1844.

TUCKER, Laura Maria, d. Richard and Mary, a. 3 m. 9 d., Dec. 25, 1846. [ch. John P. P. R. 1.]

WAITT, Charlotte, w. William, d. Francis and Louisa Perley, a. 22 y., Nov. 17, 1843. [Nov. 18. C. R.]
William, h. Elizabeth, "lost overboard at Sea and drowned," Sept. 22, 1817.

WAKLING, Cathron, w. Luke, Feb. 8, 1683. CT. R.
Luke, Feb. 18, 1682. CT. R.

WALLACE, Mary A., wid., d. John and Mary Gould, d. at Wenham, a. 32 y., Mar. 7, 1843. C. R.

WALLIS, Anna, a. 73 y., Apr. —, 1793. C. R.

WARREN, Charles, youngest s. of the late Jonas, Mar. 14, 1828.
Jonas, a. 64 y., lacking 19 d., Feb. 22, 1825.

WATERS, Hannah, d. Daniel, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1709.
James, Sept. 11, 1704.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 28, 1706.

WEBBER,———, s. Stephen, a. 8 w., Dec. 22, 1842.

WEBSTER, Elizabeth, w. Cyrus, d. Joseph and Jane Hart, a. 38 y., consumption, Dec. 13, 1842. [Elizabeth S. C. R.]
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. 5 1-2 m., Dec. 4, 1837.
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. abt. 9 m., May 8, 1840.

WELLS, Elizabeth, unm., d. John, "of Ipswich," a. 16 y., consumption, " buried in Ipswich," July 21, 1817.
Eunice B., unm., d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1808, fit, Sept. 13, 1838.
Harriet, w. Hiram, a. 25 y., canker or malignant throat, Sept. 5, 1837.

WILD (see also Wildes), John, sr., May 14, 1705.
Juleenea, d. Ephrim and Mary, Mar. 22, 1716-17.
Prisillah, w. John, Apr. 16, 1663.

WILDES (see also Wild, Wilds, Wiles, Willds), Abby Elizabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., b. July 31, 1839, d. Apr. 20, 1841.
Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 25, 1726.
Amos, " died with the small pox," May 24, 1779. C. R.
Bethiah, wid. Dudley, a. 85 y., old age, Feb. 25, 1833.
Catharine, a. 83 y., Oct. 12, 1800. [a. 86 y. C. R.]
Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, a. 44 y. 8 m., Nov. 9, 1826.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Anne, " suddenly," a. 46 y., July 5, 1811.

WILDES, Dudley, jr., Capt., s. Dudley and Bethiah, a. 33 y. 7 m., pulmonic fever, Jan. 11, 1820.
Dudley, s. Amos, a. 61 y. 2 m., pulmonic fever, Jan. 21, 1820.
Elijah, inf. s. Ephraim, July 6, 1743.
Elisha, a. 67 y., June 26, 1787. [June 25. C. R.]
Elisha, s. Sylvanus, a. 3 y., Jan. 24, 1799.
Ephraim, Quartermaster, Apr. 2, 1725.
Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1736. [Nov. 26. C. R.]
Ephraim, inf. s. Ephraim, July 3, 1743.
Ephraim, "an aged Man," Apr. 3, 1767.
Ephraim, s. John and Sarah (Rogers), a. 67 y., Mar. 28, 1812.
Ephraim, Col., third s. Moses and Susanna, a. 46 y. 10 m. 27 d., "He resided some years in Boston and died there. He was brought to this town and buried Feb. 5, 1829," Jan. 31, 1829.
Hannah, wid. of Amos, "departed this life in a sudden & surprising manner, by means of her own using," Dec. 20, 1779. C. R.
Hephzibah, wid., consumption, Dec. 23, 1783. C. R.
Jacob, "at fort Edward," July 14, 1757.
John, Capt., Sept. 27, 1750.
John, Oct. 28, 1760. C. R.
John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, unm., a. 64 y. 11 m. 25 d., Feb. 4, 1849.
Lois, d. Amos and Hannah, "died with the Small pox," June 7, 1779. C. R.
Lydia Ann, w. Israel, a. 31 y., at Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1847. P. R. I.
Mary, d. John, Nov. 5, 1736. [Nov. 6. C. R.]
Mary, wid. "an aged woman," May 17, 1758.
Mary, wid. Elisha, a. 79 y. 6 m., wanting abt. 8 d., Nov. 14, 1810.
Mehitable, d. Elisha and Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1756, d. Mar. 9, 1840.
Mercy, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1753, old age, June 6, 1839.
Molly, unm., d. Zebulun and Margaret, "at the Almshouse," a. 84 y. and nearly 5 m., old age, Feb. 4, 1830.
Moses, a. 70 y., July 24, 1810.
Moses, sr., s. Moses and Susanna, b. Aug. 4, 1777, dropsy, Jan. 2, 1838.
Nathan, abt. 70 y., "of a complication of disorders," July 10, 1783. [July 11. C. R.]
Otis Almond, s. Israel and Lydia Ann, a. 4 y., at Ipswich, Sept. 26, 1847. P. R. I.
Peggy, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, "at the Almshouse," a. 84 y. 7 m., nearly, Feb. 8, 1832.
Phebe, w. Solomon, d. Moses and Lydia Bradstreet, a. 26 1-2 y., abscess, Apr. 25, 1824.

WILDES, Pheebe, wid., "an aged woman," Sept. 30, 1765. C. R.
Rachel, wid. Col. Ephraim, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, at Boston, 46 y. 10 m., suicide, insane [hung herself. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1830.
Rebecca, wid. Sylvanus, Esq., d. Thomas and Sarah (Wade) Baker, a. 83 y. 11 m., Jan. 15, 1837.
Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, a. 21 y. and abt. 3 m., consumption, Sept. 12, 1820. [Sept. 11. C. R.]
Sarah, wid. John, d. ———Rogers, a. 89 y. 4 m., Apr. 23, 1810.
Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1761, d. Apr. 1, 1840.
Susannah, wid. Moses, a. 85 y. 6 m., Feb. 20, 1837.
Sylvanus, Esq., s. Elisha and Mary, "graduated at Harvard College, 1777," a. 75 y. 6 m. 13 d., Nov. 19, 1829.
Tamma, d. Amos, Apr. 17, 1776. C. R.
Thomas, eldest s. Ephraim, Dec. 21, 1736. [Dec. 20. C. R.]
Zebulon, a. 84 y., Oct. 14, 1804. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Dudley, bet. Oct. 1 and Dec. 31, 1793. C. R.
———, inf. ch. Moses [and Esther, a. 10 d.], Apr. 17, 1812. C. R.
———, two chn., "twins of Capt. Dudley, which lived but a few hours after their birth," Sept. 18, 1817. C. R.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Ezra, s. John and Phebe, June 11, 1722.

WILES (see also Wildes), Nathan, s. John, Mar. 17, 1662-3.
Thomas, "of a lethargy," Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.

WILKINS, Susanna, wid., July 2, 1753. C. R.

WILLARD, Hannah, "an aged woman," Nov. 18, 1767. C. R.
John, Apr. 15, 1756.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Prisillah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 3, 1705.

WOOD, Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1731-2. C. R.

WOODBURY, Charles Milton, s. Benjamin F[ranklin] and Emily Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1833, scarletina, June 16, 1838.
———, w. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.
———, inf. d. Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1751. C. R.

WRIGHT, Abby, d. John and Abigail, a. 16 weeks, 6 d., Aug. 8, 1843.
Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, a. 13 1-2 m., Dec. 16, 1840.
John, a. 31 y., Feb. 28, 1806. C. R.
———, inf. ch. John and Abigail, b. the same day on which it d., Feb. 12, 1838.
———, ———, a foreigner, drowned, June 8, 1805. C. R. [An Irishman, Below the Turnpike bridge. P. R. 1.]
———, ———, inf. ch. "of a stranger," a. 2 or 3 m., d. "at N. Hammond's," Feb. 6, 1817. C. R.

NEGROES

Barker (alias Estey), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820. C. R.
Ceasar, "servent of Thomas Perkins, jr.," July 24, 1776. C. R.
Ceesar, "belonging to Aaron Estey," Dec. 6, 1749. C. R.
Dinah, servant, belonging to Thomas Baker, Feb. 9, 1746. C. R.
Dinah, "negro woman servant of Philip Kneeland," June 28, 1780. C. R.
Dinna, "Negro woman servant of Mrs. Porter," Oct. 18, 1778. C. R.
Estey, Phillis, "coloured woman, at the Almshouse," a. 89 y., Mar. 17, 1829.
Estey, Samson, a. 37 y. 6 m. [24 d.], Nov. 27, 1814.
Estey (alias Barker), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820.
Pomp, servant of Dr. Dexter, June 3, 1745. C. R.
Porter, Nancy, "a coloured woman," a. 65 y. and abt. 2 m., "at the almshouse. Born in Wenham, her parents' names Scipio and Sarah," Oct. 28, 1825.
Samson, "serv^t Boy belonging to Dea^cn Bixby," July 9, 1752. C. R.
Samson, a. 60 y., Aug. 5, 1792. C. R.
Zilpah, "a Negro Woman," Nov. 3, 1773. C. R.
———, a servant ch., Dec. —, 1746. C. R.
———, three negro chn. during year 1747. C. R.
———, "Two blacks," ———, 1759. C. R.
———, "serv^t child belonging to Hugh Lynde," Aug. 18, 1760. C. R.
———, "One Black," ———, 1760. C. R.
———, "One Black," ———, 1762. C. R.
———, "One Black," ———, 1765. C. R.
———, "One Black," ———, 1768. C. R.
———, "a child," May 6, 1772. C. R.
———, "negro man, belonging to John Balch," Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.
———, "a negro girl of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick," Dec. 21, 1782. C. R.
———, "child of Samson, a negro man," a. 1 y., June 23, 1785. C. R.
———, "child belonging to Nantz," a. 2 y., May 8, 1800. C. R.

INDIAN

Tutoo, Samuel, "free indian," Sept. 5, 1750. C. R.

NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2003

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04682 064 1